

St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 1 of 113

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	1.	List o	f Appendices	2
2	2.	Legal	Application	3
3	3.	Prepa	aration of Application	5
4		3.1	Summary of Bill Impacts	5
5		3.2	Statement of Publication	6
6		3.3	Contact Information	6
7	4.	Mana	nger's Summary	7
8		4.1	Annual Adjustment Mechanism	7
9		4.2	Revenue to Cost Ratio	9
10		4.3	Residential Rate Design Transition	9
l1		4.4	Retail Transmission Service Rates ("RTSR")	.10
12		4.5	Deferral / Variance Account Disposition	.11
13		4.6	LRAM Variance Account	.16
L4		4.7	Shared Tax Savings	.17
15		4.8	Z Factor Claims	.17
16		4.9	Incremental Capital Module	17
L7	5.	Propo	osed Rates	17
L8	6.	Bill In	npacts	18
19	7.	Concl	usion	19



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 2 of 113

-	1. LIST OF APPENDICES	
!		
}	A. January 1, 2017 Approved Tariff Sheet	
ļ	B. 2018 IRM Rate Generator Model, Version 1.0	
,	C. STEI IESO Settlement Process	
	D. January 1, 2018 Proposed Tariff Sheet	
	E. STEI Detailed Bill Impacts	
	F. Certificate of Evidence	
	G. Global Adjustment Continuity Schedule	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 3 of 113

2. LEGAL APPLICATION

1

2		
3		ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD
4		IN THE MATTER OF the Ontario Energy Board Act,
5		1988, S.O. 1988, C 15 (Sched. B), as amended;
6		
7		AND IN THE MATTER OF an application by
8		St. Thomas Energy Inc. for an Order or
9		Orders pursuant to the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1988
10		For 2017 electricity distribution rates and related matters.
11		
12	1.	St. Thomas Energy Inc. ("STEI") distributes electricity to most residents of the City of St.
13		Thomas as of December 31, 1999, pursuant to a distribution license (ED-2002-0523)
14		issued by the Ontario Energy Board ("Board") and charges Board-authorized rates for the
15		distribution service it provides.
16		
17	2.	Pursuant to section 78 of the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1988, STEI seeks an Order or
18		Orders of the Board establishing rates and specific service charges effective January 1,
19		2018.
20		
21	3.	STEI's rate application utilizes the Board's 2018 IRM Rate Generator Model, Version 1.0.
22		
23	4.	STEI applies for Board approval for the following matters:
24		 2018 distribution rates based on 2017 rates adjusted by the price cap adjustment;
25		
26		 Revenue-to-cost ratio adjustment model, no adjustment required for this
27		application;
28		
29		The disposition of certain deferral and variance account principal balances as at
30		December 31, 2015 and December 31, 2016, along with carrying charges to
31		December 31, 2016.



a division of Ascent

St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 4 of 113

 An adjustment to Retail Transmission Service Rates in accordance with Board Guidelines G-2008-0001 Electricity Distribution Retail Transmission Service Rates revised on July 14, 2016.
In the event that the Board is unable to provide a Decision and Order in this Application for implementation of rates effective January 1, 2018, STEI requests that the Board issue an Interim Rate Order declaring the current Distribution Rates and Specific Charges as interim until the implementation date of the approved 2017 distribution rates.
In the event that the effective date does not coincide with the Board's decided implementation date for 2018 distribution rates and charges, STEI requests permission to recover the incremental revenue from the effective date to the implementation date.
All of STEI's rate classes are being affected by the 2018 Rate Application, as the annual mechanism adjustment has been applied uniformly across customer rate classes as well as changes attributed to tax changes and the disposition of deferral and variance accounts. In addition to these adjustments, the residential class is being impacted by the OEB's new rate design policy for residential customers.
The Smart Meter Entity Charge is scheduled to expire in October, 2018 in accordance to guidance issued by the Board, per EB-2012-0100 and EB-2012-0211. STEI recognizes that this charge may be extended or updated in accordance with any Board orders issued prior to the finalization of this Application.
As per the Board's Filing Requirements for Chapter 3 Incentive Rate-Setting Applications dated July 20, 2017 STEI's Certificate of Evidence is attached as per Appendix F.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 5 of 113

3. PREPARATION OF APPLIACTION

- 2 STEI submits herein a complete application (the "Application") for proposed distribution and
- 3 transmission rates effective January 1, 2018.
- 4 The Application is prepared in accordance with Board guidelines and directions, including:
 - Chapter 3 of the Board's Filling Requirements for Electricity Rate Applications, dated July 20, 2017 (the "Filling Requirements");
 - Letter from the Board to Licensed Electricity Distributors re: Updated Filing Requirements, Process for 2018 Incentive Regulation Mechanism (IRM) Distribution Rate Applications, dated July 20, 2017.
- The Application is supported by written evidence that may be amended from time to time, prior to the Board's final decision on this Application.

3.1 Summary of Bill Impacts

STEI has determined, for this Application, the following monthly bill impacts as calculated by the Board's 2018 IRM Rate Generator.

Summary of Monthly Impacts

Customer Class	RPP / Non RPP	kWh	kW	Inc	rease \$	Increase %
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	323	-	\$	(0.35)	-0.6%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	323	-	\$	1.81	2.4%
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	750		\$	(5.31)	-4.7%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	750	-	\$	(0.62)	-0.4%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 Kw	RPP	2,000	-	\$	(19.22)	-6.4%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 Kw	Non-RPP Other	43,800	100	\$	11.40	0.2%
SENTINEL LIGHTING	RPP	730	1	\$	(2.98)	-3.1%
STREET LIGHTING	Non-RPP Other	730	1	\$	2.06	1.8%

18 19 20

21

2223

24

1

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14 15

16 17

Based on this analysis, STEI notes that all RPP customers proposed bill impacts have resulted in a reduction of rates (i.e favorable to customers), and that no customer group exceeds the 10% threshold. The bill impact analysis for Non-RPP customers may result in a modest increase in rates which is mainly attributed to inflationary increases. Accordingly, STEI has not proposed any mitigation plans in this Application.



32

a division of Ascent

St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 6 of 113

1 2 3	STEI confirms the accuracy of the billing determinants for the pre-populated 2018 IRM Rate Generator Model.						
4	A pdf	copy of STEI's 2017 tariff sheet is a	ttached to this M	/lanager's summary as Appendix A.			
5							
6	3.2	Statement of Publication					
7	STEI i	ntends to publish the Notice of App	plication in the S	t. Thomas Times-Journal, the local paid			
8	comn	nunity newspaper with a 21,415 ex	tended circulation	on. Additionally this application will be			
9	poste	d on STEI's website at <u>www.sttene</u>	rgy.com.				
10							
11							
12	3.3	Contact Information					
13	Follov	wing is the name and address of the	e Primary Contac	t for this Application			
14							
15	Lisa B	arker, CPA, CA	Telephone	(519) 631-5550 Ext. 5248			
16	Mana	ger of Finance and Regulatory	Fax	(519) 631-5193			
17			Email	lbarker@sttenergy.com			
18							
19	Addre	ess	135 Edward	Street			
20			St. Thomas, (ON			
21			N5P 4A8				
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 7 of 113

4. Manager's Summary

2

1

STEI is applying for distribution rates pursuant to a Fourth Generation Incentive Rate-setting ("4th 3

Generation") Application to set distribution rates and other charges to be effective January 1, 4

2018. 5

6 7

STEI has utilized the Board's Rate Generator Model (version 1.0 issued July 20, 2017) for the development of its proposed rates.

8 9

The current 2017 rates (as approved in EB-2016-0104) were pre-populated in the Rate Generator 10 11

Model by Board Staff. STEI has reviewed these imputes and confirms them to be accurate.

12

This Manager's Summary will address the following topics:

13 14 15

16

19

- Annual Adjustment Mechanism;
- Revenue to Cost Ratio Adjustment;
- Rate Design for Residential Electricity Customers; 17
- Retail Transmission Service Rates; 18
 - Review and Disposition of Group 1 Deferral and Variance Account Balances;
- LRAM Variance Accounts; 20
- Tax Changes; 21
- Z Factor Claims; 22
- Incremental Capital Module; 23
- Schedule of Proposed Rates and Charges; 24
- Customer Impacts; and 25
- Conclusion. 26

27

Annual Adjustment Mechanism 4.1

- Under the IRM4 plan, STEI's electricity distribution rates for 2018 have been adjusted for three 30
- 31 factors: a price escalator, a productivity factor and a stretch factor. For the purposes of preparing
- the 2018 rate application, the Board expects STEI to use a proxy for the price cap adjustment. 32
- 33 The price cap index is 1.60%, as calculated using the default price escalator and STEI's Group III



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 8 of 113

Stretch Factor Value of 0.30%, as per the Board's 2016 Benchmarking Update. The price cap index components are as follows:

Price Cap Index

Price Escalator (GDP-IPI) 1.90%

Less: Productivity Factor 0.00%

Less: Stretch Factor 0.30%

Price Cap Index 1.60%

5 6

7

8

4

3

STEI understands the final price cap Index will be based upon actual GDP-IPI data published by the Board, the productivity factor will remain fixed and the stretch factor may be adjusted when the Board has completed the 2017 Benchmarking Update.

9 10 11

12

STEI confirms the price cap index has been applied to distribution rates (fixed and variable) uniformly across customer classes and that the index adjustment has not been applied to the following components of distribution rates:

13 14

17

19

20

22

23 24

- Rate Adders;
- Rate Riders;
 - Low Voltage Service Charges;
- Retail Transmission Rates;
 - Wholesale Market Service Rates;
 - Rural Rate Protection Charge;
- Standard Supply Service Administrative Charge;
 - MicroFIT Service Charge;
 - Specific Service Charges;
 - Transformation and Primary Metering Allowances; and
 - Smart Metering Entity Charges.

25 26

27 28



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

...........

Page 9 of 113

4.2 Revenue to Cost Ratio

No further revenue to cost ratio adjustments required.

4.3 Residential Rate Design Transition

 The OEB released Board Policy, EB-2014-0210," A New Distribution Rate Design for Residential Electricity Customers". The report required that electricity distributor's transition to a fully fixed monthly distribution service charge for residential customers over a four year period beginning in 2016.

STEI is proposing residential rate changes consistent with the new policy. STEI has followed the approach as per tab "16.Rev2Cost_GDPIPI" of the 2018 IRM Rate Generator model as provided below.

Rate Design Transition	Revenue from Rates	Current F/V Split	Decoupling MFC Split	Fixed Charge	New F/V Split	Adjusted Rates1
Current Residential Fixed Rate (inclu 20.470	3,714,077	78.2%	10.9%	2.86	89.1%	23.33
Current Residential Variable Rate (in 0.0086	1,037,194	21.8%			10.9%	0.0043
	4.751.270	_				

The Rate Design Transition, increases the monthly fixed charge by \$2.86 and decreases the variable charge by \$0.0043 per kWh (before applying the 2017 price cap index). The fixed/variable revenue split changes from 78%/22% to 89.1%/10.9%. The \$2.86 incremental monthly increase is less than the \$4.00 per month per year referenced on page 7 on the OEB Chapter 3 Incentive Rate-Setting Applications issued July 20, 2017 and therefore an extension of the four year transitioning period is not required.

STEI has evaluated the total bill impact for a residential customer with consumption at the 10th percentile of 323 kWh per month. The 323 kWh per month was determined by the following residential customer query:

- 1. 2016 billed usage;
- 2. Usage data based on general ledger transactions for the 2016 fiscal year;



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 10 of 113

	2	Discoursed floorwas set to	u., ., ,, ,
L	3.	Disconnect flag was set to	no ;

- Excluded accounts with inactive dates;
- Zero usage eliminated;
 - 6. Eliminated accounts without 12 months of consumption data.

5 6

4

2

The data query returned 14,635 customers and 10th percentile consumption, using the Excel percentile formula function, of 322.96 kWh per month.

8 9

7

STEI is not proposing a rate mitigation plan as the rate increase does not meet the threshold.

10

4.4 Retail Transmission Service Rates ("RTSR")

111213

STEI is applying for an adjustment to the RTSR rates based upon the results of the 2018 IRM Rate Generator and per OEB's Guideline G-2008-001: Electricity Distribution Retail Transmission Service Rates (RTSR), Revision 4.0, issued June 28, 2012.

15 16 17

18

14

The rate model reflects the most recent uniform transmission rates ("UTRs) approved by OEB-2015-0311 issued on January 14, 2016. STEI acknowledges that OEB staff will adjust STEI's 2018 RTSR section when the 2018 UTRs have been determined.

19 20 21

The proposed rates are based upon 2016 RRR filing, loss adjusted consumption.

22 23

RTSR - Network

2425

RETAIL TRANSMISSION SERVICE RATE - NETWORK

Rate Class	Unit	Current RTSR- Network	Proposed Adjustment	Proposed RTSR- Network
Residential	kWh	0.0071	_	0.0071
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	0.0071	-	0.0071
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW	2.8458	(0.0156)	2.8302
Sentinel Lighting	kW	1.7887	(0.0098)	1.7789
Street Lighting	kW	2.1944	(0.0120)	2.1824



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 11 of 113

RTSR - Connection

RETAIL TRANSMISSION SERVICE RATE - CONNECTION

Rate Class	Unit	Current RTSR- Connection	Proposed Adjustment	Proposed RTSR- Connection
Residential	kWh	0.0059	(0.0001)	0.0058
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	0.0055	(0.0001)	0.0054
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW	2.2452	(0.0206)	2.2246
Sentinel Lighting	kW	1.4103	(0.0130)	1.3973
Street Lighting	kW	1.7311	(0.0159)	1.7152

4.5 Deferral and Variance Account Disposition

 STEI last disposed of the Group One Account balances in its 2016 IRM as per EB-2015-0102. STEI last Cost of Service Application was in 2014 (EB-2014-0113) for audited balances as of December 31, 2013. Accordingly, STEI has input the historical details of the Group One accounts into the detailed continuity schedule shown in the Rate Generator Model as Tab "3. Continuity Schedule", starting in 2013.

STEI confirms that no adjustments have been made to any deferral and variance account balances previously approved by the OEB on a final basis.

Chapter 3 of the Board's Filing Requirement for Electricity Distribution Rate Applications, Report of the Board on Electricity Distributors' Deferral and Variance Account Report (the "EDDVAR Report") provides that under the Price Cap IR, the distributors' Group 1 audited balances be reviewed and disposed if the present disposition threshold of \$0.0010 per kWh (debit or credit) is exceeded. By way of a Board letter dated July 25, 2014, entitled "Process for 2015 Incentive Regulation Mechanism Distribution Rate Applications", this EDDVAR guidance was updated such that distributors may now elect to dispose of Group One Account balances below the pre-set disposition threshold.



18 19

disposition in the Application.

a division of Ascent

St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 12 of 113

1	STEI is requesting the disposition of a refund to customers of \$686,182, over a one year period
2	based upon Tab "3. Continuity Schedule "of the 2018 IRM Rate Generator. The net refund of
3	\$686,182 consist of a debit balance of \$778,218 in Account 1598, RSVA Global Adjustment and a
4	credit balance (refund) for the Total Group One Account balances excluding Account 1598, RSVA
5	Global Adjustment, of \$1,464,400. The 1598 account records the net difference between the
6	amounts billed to Non-RPP customers and the Global Adjustment charged on the settlement
7	invoice from the IESO for Non-RPP customers.
8	
9	The total refund of \$686,182 results in a net deferral rate of \$0.0024 per kWh which is greater
10	than the threshold amount of \$0.0010 per kWh. Accordingly, STEI has proposed disposition of
11	the December 31, 2016 Group One Account balances herein.
12	
13	The threshold verification per Tab "4. Billing Det. For Def-Var" of the IRM Rate Generator Model
14	is provided below.
15	
	Threshold Test
	Total Claim (including Account 1568) (\$686,182)
	Total Claim for Threshold Test (All Group 1 Accounts) (\$686,182)
16 17	Threshold Test (Total claim per kWh) ² (\$0.0024)

The following table below summarizes the Group One Account balances considered for



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 13 of 113

Account Descriptions	Account Number	Principal Balance	Total Interest	Total Claim
Group 1 Accounts				
LV Variance Account	1,550	-		-
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1,551	(12,945)	(120)	(13,065)
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1,580	(841,929)	(10,672)	(852,601)
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A⁵	1,580	-	-	-
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1,580	62,251	948	63,199
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1,584	(133,755)	(1,591)	(135,346)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1,586	(5,152)	(462)	(5,614)
RSVA - Power ⁴	1,588	(713,618)	(26,756)	(740,374)
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1,589	750,849	27,369	778,218
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009) ³	1,595	-	-	-
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010) ³	1,595	(38)	(67)	(105)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) ³	1,595	-	-	-
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1,595	39	(6)	33
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1,595	_	-	_
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1,595	190,382	4,139	194,521
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1,595	8,443	3,591	12,034
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³ Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and				
that balance has been audited	1,595	9,990	2,928	12,918
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1,589	750,849	27,369	778,218
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjus	•	(1,436,332)	(28,069)	(1,464,400)
Total Group 1 Balance		(685,483)	(700)	(686,182)
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for	1,568	-	-	-
disposition of this account)				
Total including Account 1568		(685,483)	(700)	(686,182)

2 3 4

5

1

Based upon the results shown in the Rate Generator Model as Tab "6.1 GA" and Tab"7 Calculation of Def-Var RR" STEI is proposing rate riders for the Deferral and Variance Accounts and Global Adjustment as provided in the following table.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 14 of 113

		Deferral / Variance	Account 1568	Global Adjustment- non
Rate Class	Unit	Accounts (\$/unit)	Rate Rider (\$/unit)	RPP Customers (\$/kWh)
RESIDENTIAL	kWh	(0.0054)	-	\$0.0060
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW	kWh	(0.0054)	-	\$0.0060
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW	kW	0.1339	-	\$0.0060
SENTINEL LIGHTING	kW	(2.1438)	-	\$0.0060
STREET LIGHTING	kW	(1.8286)	-	\$0.0060

Global Adjustment

STEI is proposing an Account 1589 ("Global Adjustment") rate rider charge to non-RPP customers, as shown in the table above.

STEI's settlement process with the IESO is as follows:

STEI purchases energy from two sources, the IESO and retail embedded generators, at the spot market price (Hourly Ontario Energy Price ("HOEP")). This energy is then sold to the retail customers using RPP, weighted-average and spot market prices. Previously, STEI billed customers directly for Global Adjustment using the first estimate for all rate classes. Effective July 1, 2016 STEI uses the actual GA rate when billing GS > 50 interval HOEP customers.

 STEI sells a portion of the electricity purchased to the low-volume and designated customers on the Regulated Price Plan "RPP" at fixed TOU and two-tiered prices. These prices are a blend of HOEP and Global Adjustment values. To ensure STEI remains whole, it submits to the IESO the difference between electricity purchased at spot plus Global Adjustment and electricity sold at the TOU and tiered prices. The 2nd estimate of the Global Adjustment is used in the initial Settlement submissions. The Settlement differences are then submitted to the IESO through the Settlement submission portal resulting in either a payment to or from the IESO.

STEI started performing monthly RPP reconciliations in 2016. The monthly reconciliation process analyzes the differences between the second Global Adjustment estimate at month-end and actual month-end Global Adjustment. Monthly RPP reconciliations are typically performed three months after each month-end, once all adjustments and movement between rate classes during the period are known (See Appendix C, for STEI's Settlement process)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 15 of 113

Further, in 2016, STEI changed how it estimates consumption. In prior years, STEI used an estimate based on the previous month's billed consumption. In 2016, STEI started using actual hourly consumption generated by each Unique Service Delivery Point ID ("USDP") number. To ensure the accuracy of our reconciliation process, STEI compares the estimated Non-RPP consumption as reported in the monthly Settlement submissions to monthly billed Non-RPP consumption. This additional analysis provides STEI with added assurance and increased reliance in the accuracy of the data reported. The difference between the two approaches has resulted in a cumulative variance of less than 1%.

Additionally, the analysis trended in line with the results reported in the OEB's GA Continuity Schedule, with a variance well within the OEB's prescribe threshold limit of less than 1%. This added additional validation and verification in analyzing a different approach to verify the Global Adjustment and RSVA Power Account balances (See Appendix G for the OEB's GA continuity schedules).

2015 Re-class Entry between Account 1588 and Account 1589

In STEI's EB-2016-0104 Application, disposition of Account 1588 ("RSVA Power") and Account 1589 ("Global Adjustment") variance balances was sought. In the Board's EB-2016-0104 (page 8) decision, the Board noted the following in the context of this proposed disposition:

"While St. Thomas Energy provided OEB staff with a high level explanation for the large balances, this was not supported by any analysis that would validate this explanation. In the absence of this analysis, the OEB will not approve disposition of Account 1588 and 1589."

In recognition of this issue, STEI made various enhancements to its internal processes in this area in 2016. (These enhancements are described in the preceding pages.) Subsequently, with these new procedures in place, management commenced additional analysis of its 2015 data. Specifically, monthly reconciliations were performed and compared to billed data using the "effective posting date". As in 2016, the revised process yielded a variance of less than 1% between both estimated consumption and estimated costs. Additionally, STEI hired an external accounting firm that conducted a procedural audit on STEI's new reconciliation process.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 16 of 113

In analyzing the change in consumption between STEI 2015 data as originally filed and the revised 2015 data derived from additional testing and analysis, management noted that the differences between the 2015 Account 1588 and Account 1589 balances was primarily due to an inadvertent 2015 estimation error involving Non-RPP consumption. This resulted in a double recording of the enrolled interval customer's consumption.

As a result of these findings, STEI has made a prior period reclassification entry in 2016 to restate the 2015 Account 1588 and Account 1589 variance balances. As this work was completed in 2017, it was not reported in STEI's 2016 RRR trial balance. The restatement is summarized below. Further, it was noted that the Global Adjustment interest as reported on STEI 2017 RRR trial balance was mapped to the RSVA Power Account. It should be noted that the reclassification is isolated to Account 1588 and Account 1589 and appropriately nets to a zero balance.

		Amount Report	2015 Principal	2015 Interest	2016 Interest	2018 Projected	2018 IRM
Account Name	Account Number	RRR	Re-Class Entry	Re-Class Entry	Re-Class	Interest per IRM	Balance
RSVA Power	1588	(2,486,336)	1,773,323	8,843	(35,913)	(291)	(740,374)
Global Adjustment	1589	2,524,173	(1,773,323)	(8,843)	35,913	298	778,218
Total		37,837	-	-	-	7.00	37,843.75

4.6 LRAM Variance Account

The Board established account 1568 as the LRAMVA to capture the variance between Boardapproved CDM forecasts and the actual results at the customer rate class level.

 In accordance with the Board's Guidelines for Electricity Distributor Conservation and Demand Management, EB-2012-0003, distributors must apply for disposition of the LRAMVA balance at the time of their Cost of Service rate applications. Distributors may also apply for the disposition of the balance in the LRAMVA on an annual basis, as part of the Incentive Regulation Mechanism rate applications. All requests for disposition must be made together with carrying charges, after the completion of the annual independent third party evaluation.

STEI was last approved for LRAM disposition in EB-2016-0104 for lost revenues in 2013, 2014 and 2015 from conservation and demand management (CDM) programs, persistence of 2011 and



a division of Ascent

St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 17 of 113

2012 savings into 2013 and 2014, persistence of 2013 and 2014 savings into 2015, and carrying charges up to December 2016.
STEI is not requesting disposal of the LRAM variance account at this time in this Application. As per the Board's instructions, the LRAM account balance was not included in the 2018 IRM Generator Model tab "3. Continuity Schedule" as STEI is not requesting to dispose of this balance. As a result, the Continuity Schedule is showing a variance from our RRR trial balance. The LRAM Account balances reflects account dispositions that were previously approved in prior IRM applications that have not been collected.
4.7 Shared Tax Savings
The Board determined there would be a 50/50 sharing of the impact of currently known legislative tax changes.
There have been no tax changes that would trigger a need for tax sharing at this time.
4.8 Z Factor Claims
STEI is not requesting recovery of costs associated with unforeseen events.
4.9 Incremental Capital Module
STEI is not submitting an Incremental Capital Request.
5. Schedule of Proposed Rates and Charges
STEI has completed the 2018 IRM Rate Generator Model in accordance with Board staff instructions.
STEI proposes the following Tariff of Rates and Charges effective January 1, 2018, as per Appendix D.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 18 of 113

Customer Impacts

The total bill impact on a Residential RPP customer with a monthly electricity consumption of 323 kWh's is a decrease of \$0.35 or -0.6% per month after HST.

The total bill impact on a Residential RPP customer with a monthly electricity consumption of 750 kWh's is a decrease of \$5.31 or -4.7% per month after HST.

The total bill impact on a General Service < 50 kW RPP customer with a monthly electricity consumption of 2,000 kWh's is a decrease of \$19.22 or -6.4% per month after HST.

Following is a summary of rate impacts by rate class at varying electricity consumption levels

6. Bill Impacts

The following table illustrates the bill impacts as generated in Tab"20. Bill Impacts" of 2018 Rate Generator Model.

Customer Class	RPP / Non RPP	kWh	kW	Inc	rease \$	Increase %
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	323	-	\$	(0.35)	-0.6%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	323	-	\$	1.81	2.4%
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	750		\$	(5.31)	-4.7%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	750	-	\$	(0.62)	-0.4%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 Kw	RPP	2,000	-	\$	(19.22)	-6.4%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 Kw	Non-RPP Other	43,800	100	\$	11.40	0.2%
SENTINEL LIGHTING	RPP	730	1	\$	(2.98)	-3.1%
STREET LIGHTING	Non-RPP Other	730	1	\$	2.06	1.8%

Non-RPP customer impacts include increases in the cost of power attributed to the Average IESO Wholesale Market Price.

As noted in the summary, most of the proposed bill impacts by customer class result in lower rates. Furthermore, no customer class exceeds the 10% threshold limit. Accordingly, STEI has not proposed any mitigation plans in this Application.



24

a division of Ascent

St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 19 of 113

The detailed bill impacts by rate class can be found in Appendix E. This assessment shows the 1 2 impact for discrete customer groups, consistent with the Filing Requirements. STEI has included 3 an analysis for each of its rate classes based on the typical kWh and kW assumptions, as detailed below in accordance with Board Requirements: 4 5 Residential (kWh): 323,500,500,750,1000,1500,2000 6 7 • GS<50 (kWh): 1000,2000,5000,10000,15000 • GS>50(kW):60,100,500,1000 8 • Street Lighting (kW): 1 9 Sentinel Lighting (kW):1 10 11 7. Conclusion 12 13 The annual mechanism adjustment has been applied uniformly across customer rate classes as 14 well as recovery attributed to the disposition of deferral and variance accounts. 15 16 17 In addition to these adjustments, the residential class is being impacted by the OEB's new rate design policy for residential customers and the Ontario Fair Hydro Plan cost reductions. 18 19 20 Full bill impacts are included in Appendix E, and the 2018 IRM Rate Generation model found in 21 Appendix B. 22 23



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 20 of 113

APPENDIX A

2017 APPROVED TARRIF SHEETS EB-2016-0104



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 21 of 113

St. Thomas Energy Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2017
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2016-0104

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less where the electricity is used exclusively in a separately metered living accommodation. Customers shall be residing in single-dwelling units that consist of a detached house or one unit of a semi-detached, duplex, triplex or quadruplex house, with a residential zoning. Separately metered dwellings within a town house complex or apartment building also qualify as residential customers. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	20.47
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	\$	0.79
Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets - effective until December 31, 2019	\$	0.37
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0086
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (201	7) -	
effective until December 31, 2017	\$/kWh	0.0003
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0059
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0036
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0013
Ontario Electricity Support Program Charge (OESP)	\$/kWh	0.0011
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 22 of 113

ONTARIO ELECTRICITY SUPPORT PROGRAM RECIPIENTS

In addition to the charges specified on page 1 of this tariff of rates and charges, the following credits are to be applied to eligible residential customers.

APPLICATION

The application of the charges are in accordance with the Distribution System Code (Section 9) and subsection 79.2(4) of the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998.

The application of these charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

In this class:

"Aboriginal person" includes a person who is a First Nations person, a Métis person or an Inuit person; "account-holder" means a consumer who has an account with a distributor that falls within a residential-rate classification as specified in a rate order made by the Ontario Energy Board under section 78 of the Act, and who lives at the service address to which the account relates for at least six months in a year;

"electricity-intensive medical device" means an oxygen concentrator, a mechanical ventilator, or such other device as may be specified by the Ontario Energy Board;

"household" means the account-holder and any other people living at the accountholder's service address for at least six months in a year, including people other than the account-holder's spouse, children or other relatives; "household income" means the combined annual after-tax income of all members of a household aged 16 or over;

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES

Class A

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of one or two persons;
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of three persons;
- (c) account-holders with a household income of between \$39,001 and \$48,000 living in a household of five persons; and
- (d) account-holders with a household income of between \$48,001 and \$52,000 living in a household of seven or more persons; but does not include account-holders in Class E.

OESP Credit \$ (30.00)

Class E

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of three persons;
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of four persons;
- (c) account-holders with a household income of between \$39,001 and \$48,000 living in a household of six persons; but does not include account-holders in Class F.

OESP Credit \$ (34.00)

Class C

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of four persons;
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of five persons;
- (c) account-holders with a household income of between \$39,001 and \$48,000 living in a household of seven or more persons; but does not include account-holders in Class G.

OESP Credit \$ (38.00)

Class D

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of five persons; and
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of six persons;

but does not include account-holders in Class H.

OESP Credit \$ (42.00)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 23 of 113

Class E comprises account-holders with a household income and household size described under Class A who also meet any of the following conditions:

- (a) the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
- (b) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
- (c) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dw elling to w hich the account relates.

OESP Credit \$ (45.00)

Class F

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of six or more persons;
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of seven or more persons; or
- (c) account-holders with a household income and household size described under Class B who also meet any of the following conditions:
 - i. the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
 - ii. the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
 - iii. the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dwelling to which the account relates

OESP Credit \$ (50.00)

Class G

Class G comprises account-holders with a household income and household size described under Class C who also meet any of the following conditions:

- (a) the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
- (b) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
- (c) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dwelling to which the account relates.

OESP Credit \$ (55.00)

Class H

Class H comprises account-holders with a household income and household size described under Class D who also meet any of the following conditions:

- (a) the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
- (b) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
- (c) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dwelling to which the account relates.

OESP Credit \$ (60.00)

Class I

Class I comprises account-holders with a household income and household size described under paragraphs (a) or (b) of Class F who also meet any of the following conditions:

- (a) the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
- (b) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
- (c) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dwelling to which the account relates.

OESP Credit \$ (75.00)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 24 of 113

GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose monthly average peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	24.00
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	\$	0.79
Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets - effective until December 31, 2019	\$	0.79
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0164
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2017) -		
effective until December 31, 2017	\$/kWh	0.0031
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0055
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0036
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0013
Ontario Electricity Support Program Charge (OESP)	\$/kWh	0.0011
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 25 of 113

GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than 50 kW but less than 5,000 kW. Class A and Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	74.79
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	3.5803
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2017) -		
effective until December 31, 2017	\$/kW	0.0620
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.8458
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.2452
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0036
Wholesale Market Service Rate Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh \$/kWh	0.0036 0.0013
	**	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 26 of 113

SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account for individual lighting on private property controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved Ontario Energy Board street lighting load shape template. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	4.84
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	5.8550
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2017) -		
effective until December 31, 2017	\$/kW	(0.1141)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7887
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.4103
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0036
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$/kWh \$/kWh	0.0036 0.0013
Wholesale Market Service Rate	**	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 27 of 113

STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting operation, controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved Ontario Energy Board street lighting shape template. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	3.70
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	0.0361
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2017) -		
effective until December 31, 2017	\$/kW	(0.0005)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.1944
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7311
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0036
	\$/kWh \$/kWh	0.0036 0.0013
Wholesale Market Service Rate	4	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 28 of 113

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Independent Electricity System Operator's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	10.00
ALLOWANCES		
Transformer Allow ance for Ow nership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$/kW	(0.60)
Primary Metering Allow ance for Transformer Losses - applied to measured demand & energy	%	(1.00)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 29 of 113

15.00

SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Customer Administration

Arroara partificata

Arrears certificate	\$	15.00
Statement of account	\$	15.00
Pulling post dated cheques	\$	15.00
Duplicate invoices for previous billing	\$	15.00
Request for other billing information	\$	15.00
Easement Letter	\$	15.00
Income tax letter	\$	15.00
Notification charge	\$	15.00
Account history	\$	15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	\$	15.00
Returned Cheque (plus bank charges)	\$	15.00
Charge to certify cheque	\$	15.00
Legal letter charge	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable)	\$	30.00
Special meter reads	\$	30.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$	30.00
Non-Payment of Account		
Late Payment - per month	%	1.50
Late Payment - per annum	%	19.56
Collection of account charge - no disconnection	\$	30.00
Collection of account charge - no disconnection - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at Meter - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at Meter - after regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at Pole - during regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at Pole - after regular hours	\$	415.00
Install/Remove Load Control Device - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Install/Remove Load Control Device - after regular hours	\$	185.00
Other		
Specific charge for access to the power poles - \$/pole/year		
(with the exception of wireless attachments)	\$	22.35
Disconnect/Reconnect at customer's request - at meter during regular hours	\$	65.00



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 30 of 113

RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity.

	1		
One	-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$	100.00
Mon	thly Fixed Charge, per retailer	\$	20.00
Mon	thly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.50
Dist	ibutor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.30
Reta	iller-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.30)
Serv	rice Transaction Requests (STR)		
	Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.25
	Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.50
Req	uest for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail		
Sett	ement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the		
⊟ес	tronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
	Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
	More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	2.00

LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0393
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0289



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 31 of 113

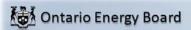
APPENDIX B

STEI 2018 IRM GENERATOR MODEL



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 32 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

		Version 1.0
Utility Name	St. Thomas Energy Inc.	
Assigned EB Number	EB-2017-0074	
Name of Contact and Title	Lisa Barker, CPA, CA Manager of Finance and Regulatory	
Phone Number	(519) 631-5550 x 5248	
Email Address	lbarker@sttenergy.com	
We are applying for rates effective	Monday, January 01, 2018 +	
Rate-Setting Method	Price Cap IR	
Please indicate in which Rate Year the Group 1 accounts were last cleared ¹	2016	
Please indicate the last Cost of Service Re-Basing Year	2015	
Legend		
Pale green cells represent inp	ut cells.	
Pale blue cells represent drop-d	own lists. The applicant should select the appropriate item from th	e drop-down list.
Pale grey cell represent auto-po	pulated RRR data	
White cells contain fixed values	automatically generated values or formulae.	

Note

1. Rate year of application



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 33 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2017 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2015 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2015 by entering the 2014 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2014. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2016 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2014),data should be inputted starting in 2014 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2014).

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

Account Descriptions	Account Numbe
Group 1 Accounts	
LV Variance Account	1550
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009) ³	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010) ³	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) ³	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	
Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been	
audited	1595
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment	
Total Group 1 Balance	
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 34 of 113

				2011					
Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2011	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2011	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2011	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2011	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2011	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2011	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2011	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2011	Interest Adjustments ¹ during 2011	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2011
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
				0					
0	(0		0				
0	(0		0				
U	(,	0	U	U	U	U	·	•
0	,	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	1



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 35 of 113

					2012				
Closing Interes Amounts as of Dec 31, 2012	Interest Adjustments ¹ during 2012	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2012	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2012	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2012	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2012	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2012	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2012	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2012	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2012
				0	0				0
				0	0				0
(8,589			(8,589)	0	(652,602)			(652,602)	0
(3,733			(2,222)	0	0			(** ,** ,	0
				0	0				0
3,25			3,253	0	222,274			222,274	0
46			464	0	36,254			36,254	0
(24,221			(24,221)	0	(1,446,660)			(1,446,660)	0
29,53			29,537	0	1,451,745			1,451,745	0
				0	0				0
(84,607			(84,607)	0	(227,526)			(227,526)	0
(38,876			(38,876)	0	91,133			91,133	0
(4,508			(4,508)	0	(49,928)			(49,928)	0
				0	0				0
				0	0				0
				0	0				0
				0	0				0
29,53	C	0	29,537	0	1,451,745	0	0	1,451,745	0
(157,084	C	0	(157,084)	0	(2,027,055)	0	0	(2,027,055)	0
(127,54	C	0	(127,547)	0	(575,310)	0	0	(575,310)	0
					0				
(127,54	C	0	(127,547)	0	(575,310)	0	0	(575,310)	0



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 36 of 113

2013										
Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2013	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2013	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2013	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2013	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2013	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2013	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2013	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2013	Interest Adjustments ¹ during 2013	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2013	
0				0	0					
0	9.770			9,770	0	109			10	
(652,602)	(175,726)			(828,328)	(8,589)	(11,683)			(20,272	
0	(,.=0)			0	0	(11,222)			(==,=:	
0				0	0					
222,274	8,750			231,024	3,253	3,200			6,45	
36,254	(14,608)			21,646	464	135			599	
(1,446,660)	(584,838)			(2,031,498)	(24,221)	(28,468)			(52,689	
1,451,745	677,980			2,129,725	29,537	32,235			61,77	
0				0	0					
(227,526)	186,376			(41,150)	(84,607)	(2,068)			(86,675	
91,133	(7,705)			83,428	(38,876)	1,273			(37,603	
(49,928)	354,548		(278,574)	26,046	(4,508)	800			(3,708	
0				0	0					
0				0	0					
0				0	0					
				_	_					
0				0	0				•	
1,451,745	677.980	0	0	2,129,725	29,537	32,235	0	(61,77	
(2,027,055)	(223,433)	0	(278,574)	(2,529,062)	(157,084)	(36,702)		(
(575,310)	454,547	0	(278,574)	(399,337)	(127,547)	(4,467)		(
(= = /= = /	- 1,- 1.		(1,21 1)	(3.2.7,3.2.7)	(,,,,,,,	(, , , , , ,			(- 50	
0				0	0					
		_								
(575,310)	454,547	0	(278,574)	(399,337)	(127,547)	(4,467)	0	() (132,014	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 37 of 113

				2014					
Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2014	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2014	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2014	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2014	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2014	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2014	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2014	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2014	Interest Adjustments ¹ during 2014	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2014
0				0	0				,
9,770	(3,950)			5,820	109	124	0		23
(828,328)	(29,368)	(652,602)		(205,094)	(20,272)	(4,729)	(21,336)		(3,665
0	(20,000)	(002,002)		(200,004)	(20,212)	(4,720)	(21,000)		(0,000
0				0	0				
231,024	52,812	222,274		61,562	6,453	1,617	7,594		470
21,646	31,325	36,254		16,717	599	103	1,172		(470
(2,031,498)	(951,341)	(1,446,660)		(1,536,179)	(52,689)	(25,375)	(52,479)		(25,585
2,129,725	1,457,688	1,451,745		2,135,668	61,772	23,217	57,893		27,09
0				0	0				
(41,150)	63,236			22,086	(86,675)	290	0		(86,385
83,428		50,218		33,210	(37,603)	302	3,019		(40,320
26,046	421			26,467	(3,708)	565			(3,143
0				0	0				
0	332,098		(342,907)	(10,809)	0	(1,997)			(1,997
0				0	0				
0				0	0				
2,129,725	1,457,688	1,451,745	0	2,135,668	61,772	23,217	57,893	0	27,09
(2,529,062)	(504,767)	(1,790,516)	(342,907)	(1,586,220)	(193,786)	(29,100)	(62,030)	C	(160,856
(399,337)	952,921	(338,771)	(342,907)	549,448	(132,014)	(5,883)	(4,137)	C	(133,760
0				0	0				
(399,337)	952.921	(338,771)	(342,907)	549,448	(132,014)	(5,883)	(4,137)	0	(133,760



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 38 of 113

					2015					
Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2015	Interest Adjustments ¹ during 2015	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2015	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31. 2015	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2015	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2015	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2015	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2015	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2015	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2015	
					0				0	
(70		253	(50)	0 233	0 (14,226)	(10,233)	9.763	(50)	0 5,820	
(4,926		(1,519)	(2,780)	(3,665)	(616,015)	(586,647)	(175,726)	(30)	(205,094)	
(4,920		(1,519)	(2,760)	(3,003)	(010,013)	(300,047)	(175,720)		(205,094)	
24			249	0	75,255	75,255			0	
1,69		(1,012)	249	476	11,523	(41,289)	8,750		61,562	
46		(788)	143	(470)	25,537	(5,788)	(14,608)		16,717	
(40,906		(8,807)	(24,128)	(25,585)	(2,769,420)	(1,818,079)	(584,838)		(1,536,179)	
100	(44)	13,845	28,446	27,096	3,499,788	2,042,100	677,980		2,135,668	
41,03	(44)	13,043	20,440	27,090	0,499,700	2,042,100	077,900		2,133,000	
(86,122			263	(86,385)	22,048	(38)			22,086	
		(40.404)	203	,		(30)	33,210			
(186		(40,134)		(40,320)	0	00			33,210	
183		(3,325)		(3,143)	460	39	26,046		26,467	
				0	0				0	
	62		1,947	(1,997)	179,574	190,383		0	(10,809)	
4,07			4,072	0	(49,393)	(47,340)		(2,053)	0	
				0	0				0	
41,65	(44)	13,845	28,446	27,096	3,499,788	2,042,100	677,980	0	2,135,668	
(125,535	62	(55,332)	(20,073)	(160,856)	(3,134,657)	(2,243,737)	(697,403)	(2,103)	(1,586,220)	
(83,882	18	(41,487)	8,373	(133,760)	365,131	(201,637)	(19,423)	(2,103)	549,448	
				0	0				0	
(83,882	18	(41,487)	8,373	(133,760)	365,131	(201,637)	(19,423)	(2,103)	549,448	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 39 of 113

				2016					
Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2016	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2016	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2016	Disposition during Adjustments ¹	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2016	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2016	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2016	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2016	Interest Adjustments ¹ during 2016	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2016
0				0	0				,
(14,226)	(2,662)	(3,943)		(12,945)	(70)	(127)	(78)		(119
(616,015)	(255,282)	(29,368)		(841,929)	(4,926)	(8,208)	(2,578)		(10,556
(010,013)	(200,202)	(23,300)		(041,323)	(4,320)	(0,200)	(2,570)		(10,550
75,255	(13,004)			62,251	249	689			93
11,523	(92,466)	52,812		(133,755)	1,699	(1,009)	2,264		(1,574
25,537	636	31,325		(5,152)	461	(140)	778		(457
(2,769,420)	(668,862)	(951,341)	1,773,323	(713,618)	(40,906)	(25,165)	(30,763)	8,843	(26,465
3,499,788	482,072	1,457,688	(1,773,323)	750,849	41,653	28,940	34,679	(8,843)	27,07
0	. , .	, . ,	()	0	0	.,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(2,2-2)	, ,
22,048		22,086		(38)	(86,122)		(86,056)		(66
0		,		0	(186)		(186)		(
460		421		39	182		188		(6
0		.2.		0	0		.00		(0
179,574		(10,808)		190,382	12	2,084	(1,998)		4,09
(49,393)	57,836	(10,000)		8,443	4,072	(520)	(1,000)		3,55
(40,000)	07,000			0,110	4,072	(020)			0,002
0	(475,129)	(485,119)		9,990	0	2,896			2,89
3,499,788	482,072	1,457,688	(1,773,323)	750,849	41,653	28,940	34,679	(8,843)	27,07
(3,134,657)	(1,448,933)	(1,373,935)	1,773,323	(1,436,332)	(125,535)	(29,500)	(118,429)	8,843	(27,763
365,131	(966,861)	83,753	0	(685,483)	(83,882)	(560)	(83,750)	0	(692
0		0		0	0				(
365,131	(966.861)	83,753	0	(685,483)	(83,882)	(560)	(83,750)	0	(692



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 40 of 113

	2	2017	
Principal Disposition during 2017 - instructed by OEB	Interest Disposition during 2017 - instructed by OEB	Closing Principal Balances as of Dec 31, 2017 Adjusted for Dispositions during 2017	Closing Interest Balances as of Dec 31, 2017 Adjusted for Disposition in 2017
		0	0
		(12,945)	(119)
		(841,929)	(10,556)
		0	0
		62,251	938
		(133,755)	(1,574)
		(5,152)	(457)
		(713,618)	(26,465)
		750,849	27,071
		0	0
		(38)	(66)
		0	0
		39	(6)
		0	0
		190,382	4,094
		8,443	3,552
		0,110	0,002
		9,990	2,896
0	C	750,849	27,071
0	C		(27,763)
0	C		(692)
		0	0
0	C	(685,483)	(692)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

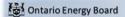
Page 41 of 113

Pro	ojected Interest o	n Dec-31-16 Ba	lances	2.1.7 RRR	
Projected Interest from Jan 1, 2017 to December 31, 2017 on Dec 31, 2016 balance adjusted for disposition during 2017 ²	Projected Interest from January 1, 2018 to April 30, 2018 on Dec 31, 2016 balance adjusted for disposition during 2017 ²	anuary 1, 2018 to April 30, 18 on Dec 31, 2016 balance Total Interest Total Claim adjusted for disposition			
0		0	0	0	(
(1)		(120)	(13,065)	(13,064)	
(116)		(10,672)	(852,601)	(789,297)	63,18
0		0	0	0	
10		948	63,199	63,189	(0
(17)		(1,591)	(135,346)	(135,329)	((
(5)		(462)	(5,614)		((
(291)		(26,756)	(740,374)		(1,746,25
298		27,369	778,218	2,524,173	1,746,25
0			Check to Dispose of Account 0	0	
(1)		(/ —	Check to Dispose of Account (105)	(104)	
0			Check to Dispose of Account 0	0	
(0)		(6) 🗹	Check to Dispose of Account 33	33	
0		0 🗆 0	Check to Dispose of Account 0	0	
45		4,139 🗹	Check to Dispose of Account 194,521	194,476	
39		3,591 🗹	Check to Dispose of Account 12,034	11,995	(0
			Check to Dispose of Account		440
32		2,928	12,918	12,886	(0
298	0	27,369	778,218	2,524,173	1,746,25
(305)		(28,069)	(1,464,400)	(3,210,348)	(1,746,25
(8)	0	(700)	(686,182)	(686,175)	((
		0	0	177,678	177,67
(8)	0	(700)	(686,182)	(508,497)	177,67



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 42 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

Data on this worksheet has been populated using your most recent RRR filing.

Click on the checkbox to confirm the accuracy of

If you have identified any issues, please contact the OEB.

		Total Metered		Metered kWh for Non-RPP	Metered kW for Non-RPP	Metered kWh for Wholesale Market	Metered kW for Wholesale Market	Total Metered kWh less WMP	Total Metered kW less WMP
Rate Class	Unit	kWh	kW	Customers (excluding WMP)	Customers (excluding WMP)	Participants (WMP)	Participants (WMP)	consumption (if applicable)	consumption (if applicable)
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	119,226,547	0	9,495,294	0	0	0	119,226,547	0
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	39,742,886	0	9,784,182	0	0	0	39,742,886	0
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	119,273,335	300,528	107,643,109	266,562	4,111,230	7641.220215	115, 162, 106	292,887
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	52,893	146	2,319	6	0	0	52,893	146
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	2,126,597	5,804	2,123,879	5,796	0	0	2,126,597	5,804
	Total	280,422,258	306,478	129,048,783	272,364	4,111,230	7,641	276,311,028	298,837

Threshold Test

Total Claim (including Account 1568)

Total Claim for Threshold Test (All Group 1 Accounts)

Threshold Test (Total claim per kWh) ²

(\$686,182) (\$0.0024)

VEC

If a distributor uses the actual GA price to bill non-RPP Class B customers for an entire rate class, it must exclude these customers from the allocation of the GA balance and the calculation of the resulting rate riders. These rate classes are not to be charged/refunded the general GA rate rider as they did not contribute to the GA balance.

Please contact the OEB to make adjustments to the IRM rate generator for this situation.

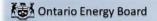
Number of Customers for Residential and GS<50 classes ³	Account Class Allocation (\$ amounts)	1595 Recovery Proportion (2016) ¹	1595 Recovery Proportion (2015) ¹	1595 Recovery Proportion (2014) ¹	1595 Recovery Proportion (2012) ¹	1595 Recovery Proportion (2010) ¹
15,389	0	42%	42%	40%	41%	41%
1,722	0	15%	15%	12%	13%	13%
	0	42%	42%	46%	44%	44%
	0	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	0	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
17,111	0	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

1568 Account Balance from Continuity Schedule	0
Total Balance of Account 1568 in Column S matches	the amount
entered on the Continuity Schedule	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 43 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

No input required. This worksheet allocates the deferral/variance account balances (Group 1 and 1568) to the appropriate classes as per EDDVAR dated July 31, 2009

Allocation of Group 1 Accounts (including Account 1568)

		% of Customer	% of Total kWh adjusted for		allocated based on Total less WMP			
Rate Class	% of Total kWh		,	1550	1551	1580	1584	
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	42.5%	89.9%	43.1%	0	(11,750)	(340,622)	(57,545)	
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	14.2%	10.1%	14.4%	0	(1,315)	(113,543)	(19, 182)	
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	42.5%	0.0%	41.7%	0	0	(329,010)	(57,567)	
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0	0	(151)	(26)	
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	0.8%	0.0%	0.8%	0	0	(6,076)	(1,026)	
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0	(12.055)	(700 402)	/12E 246\	

allocated based on Total less WMP

158	6 1588	1595_(2010)	1595_(2012)	1595_(2014)	1595_(2015)	1595_(2016)	1568
(2,38	7) (319,467)	(43)	14	78,392	5,094	5,468	0
(796			4	24,121	1,746	1,874	0
(2,388	308,576)	(46)	15	89,752	5,054	5,425	0
(:	(142)	(0)	0	0	3	3	0
(43	3) (5,698)	(1)	0	1,945	137	148	0
(5,614	1) (740,374)	(105)	33	194,210	12,034	12,918	0



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 44 of 113



entive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

The purpose of this tab is to calculate the GA rate riders for all current Class B customers who did not transition between Class A and B in the period since the Account 1589 GA was last disposed. Calculations in this tab will be modified upon completion of tab 6.1a, which allocates a portion of the GA balance to transition customers, if applicable.

Effective January 2017, the billing determinant and all rate riders for the disposition of GA balances will be calculated on an energy basis (kWhs) regardless of the billing determinant used for distribution rates for the particular class (see Chapter 3, Filing Requirements, section 3.2.5.2)

Default Rate Rider Recovery Period (in months)	12	
Proposed Rate Rider Recovery Period (in months)	12	Rate Rider Recovery to be used below

Non-RPP Metered Consumption for Current Class B Customers (Non-RPP Consumption Total GA \$ Total Metered Non-RPP 2016 excluding WMP, Class A and Transition allocated to Current Customers' Consumption) Consumption excluding WMP % of total kWh Class B Customers GA Rate Rider kWh kWh 9,495,294 9,495,294 7.4% \$57,261 \$0.0060 kWh 9,784,182 kWh 9,784,182 7.6% \$59,003 \$0.0060 kWh kWh 107,643,109 107,643,109 83.4% \$649,133 \$0.0060 kWh kWh 2,319 2,319 0.0% \$14 \$0.0060 kWh \$0.0060 kWh 2,123,879 2,123,879 1.6% \$12,808 kWh Total 129,048,783 129,048,783 100.0% \$778,218

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 45 of 113

Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

Input required at cell C13 only. This worksheet calculates rate riders related to the Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (if applicable) and rate riders for Account 1568. Rate Riders will not be generated for the

Default Rate Rider Recovery Period (in months)

Proposed Rate Rider Recovery Period (in months)

12

Rate Rider Recovery to be used below

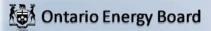
Rate Class	Unit	Total Metered kWh			kW less WMP		Allocation of Group 1 Account Balances to Non-WMP Classes Only (If Applicable) ²		Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider for Non-WMP (if applicable) ²	Account 1568	Revenue Reconci
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	119,226,547	0	119,226,547	0	(642,846)		(0.0054)	0.0000	0.0000	
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	39,742,886	0	39,742,886	0	(213,596)		(0.0054)	0.0000	0.0000	
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	119,273,335	300,528	115,162,106	292,887	40,245	(637,587)	0.1339	(2.1769)	0.0000	
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	52,893	146	52,893	146	(314)		(2.1438)	0.0000	0.0000	
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	2,126,597	5,804	2,126,597	5,804	(10,613)		(1.8286)	0.0000	0.0000	

(1,464,711.48)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 46 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

Summary - Sharing of Tax Change Forecast Amounts

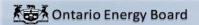
For the 2015 year, enter any Tax Credits from the Cost of Service Tax Calculation (Positive #)

1. Tax Related Amounts Forecast from Capital Tax Rate Changes	2015		2018
Taxable Capital (if you are not claiming capital tax, please enter your OEB- Approved Rate Base)	\$ 29,311,377	\$	29,311,377
Deduction from taxable capital up to \$15,000,000		\$	
Net Taxable Capital	\$ 29,311,377	\$	29,311,377
Rate			0.00%
Ontario Capital Tax (Deductible, not grossed-up)	\$ -	\$	-
2. Tax Related Amounts Forecast from Income Tax Rate Changes Regulatory Taxable Income	\$ 104,855	\$	104,855
Corporate Tax Rate	26.50%		26.50%
Tax Impact	\$ 27,787	\$	27,787
Grossed-up Tax Amount	\$ 37,805	\$	37,805
Tax Related Amounts Forecast from Capital Tax Rate Changes	\$ v	\$	-
Tax Related Amounts Forecast from Income Tax Rate Changes	\$ 37,805	\$	37,805
Total Tax Related Amounts	\$ 37,805	\$	37,805
Incremental Tax Savings		-\$	0
Sharing of Tax Amount (50%)		-\$	0



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 47 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

Calculation of Rebased Revenue Requirement and Allocation of Tax Sharing Amount. Enter data from the last OEB-Approved Cost of Service at As per Chapter 3 Filing Requirements, shared tax rate riders are based on a 1 year disposition.

Rate Class		Re-based Billed Customers or Connections A	Re-based Billed kWh B	Re-based Billed kW C	Re-based Service Charge D	Distribution Volumetric Rate kWh E
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	15,120	120,603,908	0	14.21	0.0168
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	1,737	40,656,676	0	23.20	0.0158
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	144	116,608,841	297,360	72.31	
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	52	22,839	174	4.68	
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	4,918	3,118,174	8,629	3.58	
Total		21 971	281 010 438	306 163		

Rate Class	Total kWh (most recent RRR filing)	(most recent RRR filing)	Allocation of Tax Savings by Rate Class	Distribution Rate Rider	
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION kWh	119,226,547		0	0.00	\$/customer
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION kWh	39,742,886		0	0.0000	kWh
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION kW	119,273,335	300,528	0	0.0000	kW
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION kW	52,893	146	0	0.0000	kW
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION kW	2,126,597	5,804	0	0.0000	kW
Total	280,422,258	306,478	(\$0)		



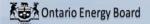
St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 48 of 113

pplication in columns C through H.

Re-based Distribution Volumetric Rate kW	Service Charge Revenue	Distribution Volumetric Rate Revenue kWh	Distribution Volumetric Rate Revenue kW	Revenue Requirement from Rates	Service Charge % Revenue	Distribution Volumetric Rate % Revenue kWh	Distribution Volumetric Rate % Revenue kW	Total % Revenue
F	G = A * D *12	H = B * E	I = C * F	J = G + H + I	K = G / J	L = H / J	M = I / J	N = J / R
	2,578,299	2,026,146	0	4,604,445	56.0%	44.0%	0.0%	64.9%
	483,534	642,375	0	1,125,909	42.9%	57.1%	0.0%	15.9%
3.4616	124,952	0	1,029,341	1,154,293	10.8%	0.0%	89.2%	16.3%
5.6609	2,923	0	985	3,908	74.8%	0.0%	25.2%	0.1%
0.0349	211,050	0	301	211,351	99.9%	0.0%	0.1%	3.0%
	3,400,758	2,668,521	1,030,627	7,099,907	•			100.0%

If the allocated tax sharing amount does not produce a rate rider in one or more rate class (except for the Standby rate class), a distributor is required to transfer the entire OEB-approved tax sharing amount into account 1595 for disposition at a later date (see Filing Requirements, Appendix B)



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

Columns E and F have been populated with data from the most recent RRR filing. Rate classes that have more than one Network or Connection charge will notice that the cells are highlighted in green and unlocked. If the data needs to be modified, please make the necessary adjustments and note the changes in your manager's summary. As well, the Loss Factor has been imported from Tab 2.

Rate Class	Rate Description	Unit	Rate	Non-Loss Adjusted Metered kWh	Non-Loss Adjusted Metered kW	Applicable Loss Factor	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh
Residential Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071	119,226,547		1.0393	123,912,150
Residential Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0059	119,226,547		1.0393	123,912,150
General Service Less Than 50 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071	39,742,886	0	1.0393	41,304,782
General Service Less Than 50 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0055	39,742,886		1.0393	41,304,782
General Service 50 To 4,999 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.8458	119,273,335	300,528	}	
General Service 50 To 4,999 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.2452	119,273,335	300,528	}	
Sentinel Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7887	52,893	146	;	
Sentinel Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.4103	52,893	146	;	
Street Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.1944	2,126,597	5,804	ļ	
Street Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7311	2,126,597	5,804	ļ	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 49 of 113

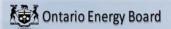
Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

Uniform Transmission Rates	Unit			2016			2017		2018
Rate Description	-			Rate		,	Rate		Rate
Network Service Rate	kW	\$			3.66	\$	3.66	\$	3.66
Line Connection Service Rate	kW	\$			0.87	\$	0.87	' \$	0.87
Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW	\$			2.02	\$	2.02	' \$	2.02
Hydro One Sub-Transmission Rates	Unit			2016			2017	24	2018
Rate Description		Ja	nuary - 20	16 February - Rate	December 2016		Rate		Rate
Network Service Rate	kW	\$	3.412	1 \$	3.3396	\$	3.1942	' \$	3.1942
Line Connection Service Rate	kW	\$	0.787	9 \$	0.7791	\$	0.7710	' \$	0.7710
Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW	\$	1.801	8 \$	1.7713	\$	1.7493	'\$	1.7493
Both Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW	\$	2.589	7 \$	2.5504	\$	2.5203	' \$	2.5203
If needed, add extra host here. (I)	Unit			2016			2017		2018
Rate Description				Rate			Rate		Rate
Network Service Rate	kW								
Line Connection Service Rate	kW								
Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW								
Both Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW	\$			12	\$		\$	-
If needed, add extra host here. (II)	Unit			2016			2017		2018
Rate Description				Rate			Rate		Rate
Network Service Rate	kW								
Line Connection Service Rate	kW								
Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW								
Both Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW	\$			100	\$		\$	-
Low Voltage Switchgear Credit (if applicable, enter as a				Historical 20	016	Cu	rrent 2017	Fo	recast 2018
negative value)	\$								



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 50 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

The purpose of this sheet is to calculate the expected billing when current 2017 Uniform Transmission Rates are applied against historical 2016 transmission units.

IESO		Network		Lin	ne Connectio	on	Transfor	rmation Con	nection	Total 6	Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Am ount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Am ount	А	mount
January	43,223 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 158,196	43,578	\$ 0.8700	\$ 37,913	43,578	\$ 2.0200	\$ 88,028	\$	125,940
February	42,619	\$ 3.6600	\$ 155,986	42,650	\$ 0.8700	\$ 37,106	42,650	\$ 2.0200	\$ 86,153	\$	123,259
March	40,517 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 148,292	40,704	\$ 0.8700	\$ 35,412	40,704	\$ 2.0200	\$ 82,222	\$	117,635
April	38,074 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 139,351	39,321	\$ 0.8700	\$ 34,209	39,321	\$ 2.0200	\$ 79,428	\$	113,638
May	45,174 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 165,337	45,459	\$ 0.8700	\$ 39,549	45,459	\$ 2.0200	\$ 91,827	\$	131,377
June	53,068 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 194,229	53,082	\$ 0.8700	\$ 46,181	53,082	\$ 2.0200	\$ 107,226	\$	153,407
July	55,496 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 203,115	56,542	\$ 0.8700	\$ 49,192	56,542	\$ 2.0200	\$ 114,215	\$	163,406
August	56,024 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 205,048	58,643	\$ 0.8700	\$ 51,019	58,643	\$ 2.0200	\$ 118,459	\$	169,478
September	58,470 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 214,000	58,935	\$ 0.8700	\$ 51,273	58,935	\$ 2.0200	\$ 119,049	\$	170,322
October	36,509 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 133,623	38,036	\$ 0.8700	\$ 33,091	38,036	\$ 2.0200	\$ 76,833	\$	109,924
November	40,317 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 147,560	41,242	\$ 0.8700	\$ 35,881	41,242	\$ 2.0200	\$ 83,309	\$	119,189
December	45,181 \$	\$ 3.6600	\$ 165,362	45,181	\$ 0.8700	\$ 39,307	45,181	\$ 2.0200	\$ 91,266	\$	130,573
Total	554,672 \$	\$ 3.66	\$ 2,030,100	563,373	\$ 0.87	\$ 490,135	563,373	\$ 2.02	\$ 1,138,013	\$	1,628,148
Hydro One		Network		Lir	ne Connection	on	Transfor	rmation Con	nection	Total 6	Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Am ount	A	mount
January	- '	\$ 3.1942	\$ -		\$ 0.7710	\$ -	1.0	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$	
February	<i>a</i> of	\$ 3.1942	s -		\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	s -	\$	
March	- 1	\$ 3.1942	S -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	s -	\$	
April	- 7	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	121	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$	-
May	- f	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$	
June	_ f	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$	-
July	- f	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	S -	\$	
August	- 1	\$ 3.1942		-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$	-
September		\$ 3.1942		-	\$ 0.7710	-	-	\$ 1.7493	-	\$	
October	,	\$ 3.1942			\$ 0.7710		-	\$ 1.7493		\$	
November		\$ 3.1942	•		\$ 0.7710	•		\$ 1.7493	*	\$	
December			-			•	_	\$ 1.7493	-	\$	
Devember	- 3	\$ 3.1942	5 -	-	\$ 0.7710	5 -	_	♥ 1.7400	•	•	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Low Voltage Switchgear Credit (if applicable)

Total including deduction for Low Voltage Switchgear Credit

\$

1,628,148

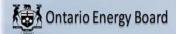
Page 51 of 113

Add Extra Host Here (I)		Network		Line Connection Transformation Connection		nnection	Total Connection				
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	A	mount
January	- \$	-	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$	_
February	- \$	_	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
March	- \$	_	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_
April	- \$	_	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_
May	- \$		\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_
June	- \$	_	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_
July	- \$	_	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_
August	- \$	_	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_
September	- \$	-	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
October	- \$	-	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
November	- \$	_	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
December	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
Total	- \$		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$	
	- \$		\$ -								
Add Extra Host Here (II)		Network		Li	ne Connecti	on	Transfor	mation Co	nnection	Total	Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	А	mount
January	- \$		\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
February	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	
March	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
April	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
May	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
June	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
July	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
August	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
September	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
October	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
November	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
December	- \$	-	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
Total	- "\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
Total		Network		Li	ne Connecti	on	Transfor	mation Co	nnection	Total	Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	A	mount
January	43.223 *\$	3.6600	\$ 158,196	43.578	* \$ 0.8700	\$ 37,913	43.578	* \$ 2.0200	\$ 88,028	\$	125,940
February	42,619 \$				\$ 0.8700			\$ 2.0200		\$	123,259
March	40,517 \$			40,704	\$ 0.8700	\$ 35,412	40,704	\$ 2.0200	\$ 82,222	\$	117,635
April	38,074 \$	3.6600	\$ 139,351	39,321	\$ 0.8700			\$ 2.0200		\$	113,638
May	45,174 *\$		\$ 165,337	45,459	\$ 0.8700	\$ 39,549	45,459	\$ 2.0200	\$ 91,827	\$	131,377
June	53,068 *\$	3.6600	\$ 194,229	53,082	\$ 0.8700	\$ 46,181	53,082	\$ 2.0200	\$ 107,226	\$	153,407
July	55,496 *\$	3.6600	\$ 203,115		* \$ 0.8700			\$ 2.0200		\$	163,406
August	56,024 \$. ,		\$ 0.8700			\$ 2.0200		\$	169,478
September	58,470 *\$				\$ 0.8700			\$ 2.0200		\$	170,322
October	36,509 \$				\$ 0.8700			\$ 2.0200		\$	109,924
November	40,317 \$				\$ 0.8700			\$ 2.0200		\$	119,189
December	45,181 * \$	3.6600	\$ 165,362	45,181	\$ 0.8700	\$ 39,307	45,181	\$ 2.0200	\$ 91,266	\$	130,573
Total	554,672 \$	3.66	\$ 2,030,100	563,373	\$ 0.87	\$ 490,135	563,373	\$ 2.02	\$ 1,138,013	\$	1,628,148



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 52 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

The purpose of this sheet is to calculate the expected billing when forecasted 2018 Uniform Transmission Rates are applied against historical 2016 transmission units.

IESO		Network		Lir	ne Connectio	n	Transfo	mation Con	nection	Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	43,223	\$ 3.6600	\$ 158,196	43,578	\$ 0.8700	\$ 37,913	43,578	\$ 2.0200	\$ 88,028	\$ 125,940
February	42,619	\$ 3.6600	\$ 155,986	42,650	\$ 0.8700	\$ 37,106	42,650	\$ 2.0200	\$ 86,153	\$ 123,259
March	40,517	\$ 3.6600	\$ 148,292	40,704	\$ 0.8700		40,704	\$ 2.0200	\$ 82,222	\$ 117,635
April	38,074	\$ 3.6600		,	\$ 0.8700			\$ 2.0200		\$ 113,638
May	45,174	\$ 3.6600	\$ 165,337	,	\$ 0.8700		,	\$ 2.0200		\$ 131,377
June	53,068	\$ 3.6600	\$ 194,229	53,082	\$ 0.8700	\$ 46,181		\$ 2.0200		\$ 153,407
July	55,496	\$ 3.6600	\$ 203,115	56,542	\$ 0.8700	\$ 49,192	56,542	\$ 2.0200	\$ 114,215	\$ 163,406
August	56,024	\$ 3.6600	\$ 205,048	58,643	\$ 0.8700	\$ 51,019	58,643	\$ 2.0200	\$ 118,459	\$ 169,478
September	58,470	\$ 3.6600	\$ 214,000	58,935	\$ 0.8700	\$ 51,273	58,935	\$ 2.0200	\$ 119,049	\$ 170,322
October	36,509	\$ 3.6600	\$ 133,623	38,036	\$ 0.8700	\$ 33,091		\$ 2.0200		\$ 109,924
November	40,317	\$ 3.6600	\$ 147,560	41,242	\$ 0.8700	\$ 35,881	41,242	\$ 2.0200	\$ 83,309	\$ 119,189
December	45,181	\$ 3.6600	\$ 165,362	45,181	\$ 0.8700	\$ 39,307	45,181	\$ 2.0200	\$ 91,266	\$ 130,573
Total	554,672	\$ 3.66	\$ 2,030,100	563,373	\$ 0.87	\$ 490,135	563,373	\$ 2.02	\$ 1,138,013	\$ 1,628,148
Hydro One	** *	Network		Lir	ne Connectio	on	Transfo	mation Con	nection	Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January		\$ 3.1942	\$ -		\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
February	9.40	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	¥	\$ 0.7710	\$ -		\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
March		\$ 3.1942	\$ -		\$ 0.7710	\$ -		\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
April	-	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	¥	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
May	-	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
June		\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
July	-	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
August		\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
September		\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
October		\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
November		\$ 3.1942	\$ -		\$ 0.7710	\$ -		\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -
December										•
Describer	-	\$ 3.1942	\$ -	-	\$ 0.7710	\$ -	-	\$ 1.7493	\$ -	\$ -



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Total including deduction for Low Voltage Switchgear Credit

1,628,148

Page 53 of 113

Add Extra Host Here (I)		Network		Lir	ne Connecti	on	Transformation Connection			Total Co	Total Connection	
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Am	ount	
January	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_	
February	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_	
March	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	*	\$ -	\$	_	
April		\$ -	\$ -		ψ - ¢	\$ -		ψ - ¢	\$ -	\$		
•	-	*	•	-	ф -	•	-	ф -	,		-	
May	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
June	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	7	\$ -	\$	-	
July	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
August	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
September	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
October	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
November	_	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_	
December	=	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	=	•	\$ -	\$	-	
Total		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$		
Add Extra Host Here (II)		Network		Lir	ne Connecti	on	Transfor	mation Con	nection	Total Co	onnection	
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Am	ount	
January	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
February	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_	
March	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	\$ -	\$ -	\$	_	
April	_	\$ -	\$ -	_	ψ - ¢	\$ -	_	ψ - ¢	\$ -	\$	-	
	-	*	\$ - \$ -	-	φ -	\$ -	-	φ -	,		-	
May	-	\$ -	*	-	\$ -	*	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
June	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	7	\$ -	\$	-	
July	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
August	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
September	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
October	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
November	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
December	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
Total	-	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
Total		Network		Lir	ne Connecti	on	Transfor	mation Con	nnection	Total Co	onnection	
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Am	ount	
January	43,223	* \$ 3.66	\$ 158,196	43,578	\$ 0.87	\$ 37,913	43,578	\$ 2.02	\$ 88,028	\$	125,940	
February	42,619			42,650			42,650			\$	123,259	
March	40,517			40,704			40,704			\$	117,635	
	38,074	\$ 3.66		39,321	\$ 0.87	. ,	39,321					
April	38,074	φ 3.00 Fe 2.22								\$	113,638	
May	45,174			45,459		. ,	45,459			\$	131,377	
June	53,068	\$ 3.66		53,082	\$ 0.87		53,082			\$	153,407	
July	55,496			56,542			56,542			\$	163,406	
August	56,024			58,643			58,643			\$	169,478	
September	58,470			58,935	\$ 0.87	\$ 51,273	58,935		\$ 119,049	\$	170,322	
October	36,509	\$ 3.66	\$ 133,623	38,036	\$ 0.87	\$ 33,091	38,036	\$ 2.02	\$ 76,833	\$	109,924	
November	40,317			41,242			41,242			\$	119,189	
December	45,181			45,181			45,181			\$	130,573	
Total	554,672	\$ 3.66	\$ 2,030,100	563,373	\$ 0.87	\$ 490,135	563,373	\$ 2.02	\$ 1,138,013	\$	1,628,148	
						L	ow Voltage Switch	ngear Credi	t (if applicable)	\$	-	
											4 000 440	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 54 of 113

Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

IS Network Rates to recover current wholesale network costs.

Rate Description	Unit	Current RTSR- Network	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Current Wholesale Billing	Adjusted RTSR Network
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071	123,912,150	0	879,776	43.1%	874,957	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071	41,304,782	0	293,264	14.4%	291,658	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.8458	3 K	300,528	855,242	41.9%	850,557	2.8302
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7887		146	262	0.0%	261	1.7789
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.1944		5,804	12,736	0.6%	12,667	2.1824
IS Connection Rates to recover current wholesale connection costs.								
Rate Description	Unit	Current RTSR- Connection	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Current Wholesale Billing	Adjusted RTSR- Connection
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	S/kWh	0.0059	123,912,150	0	731,082	44.5%	724,360	0.0058
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	S/kWh	0.0055	41,304,782	0	227,176	13.8%	225,088	0.0054
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.2452	1,,001,102	300,528	674,745	41.1%	668,541	2.2246
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	S/kW	1.4103		146	207	0.0%	205	1.3973
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7311		5,804	10,047	0.6%	9,955	1.7152
RTS Network Rates to recover future wholesale network costs.								
Rate Description	Unit	Adjusted RTSR- Network	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Current Wholesale Billing	Proposed RTSR- Network
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	S/kWh	0.0071	123,912,150	0	874,957	43.1%	874,957	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071	41,304,782	0	291,658	14.4%	291,658	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.8302		300,528	850,558	41.9%	850,558	2.8302
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7789		146	261	0.0%	261	1.7789
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.1824		5,804	12,667	0.6%	12,667	2.1824
RTS Connection Rates to recover future wholesale connection costs.								
		Adjusted	Lana Adimete d		Dilla J	Billed	Current	Proposed
Rate Description	Unit	RTSR-	Loss Adjusted	Billed kW	Billed	Amount	Wholesale	RTSR-
		Connection	Billed kWh		Amount	%	Billing	Connection
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	S/kWh	0.0058	123,912,150	0	724,360	44.5%	724,360	0.0058
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0054	41,304,782	0	225,088	13.8%	225,088	0.0054
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.2246		300,528	668,541	41.1%	668,541	2.2246
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	S/kW	1.3973		146	205	0.0%	205	1.3973
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7152		5,804	9,955	0.6%	9,955	1.7152
	87			2.5	957		555	



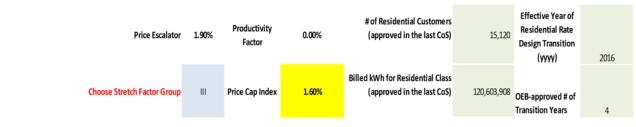
St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 55 of 113



Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

If applicable, please enter any adjustments related to the revenue to cost ratio model into columns C and E. The Price Escalator and Stretch Factor have been set at the 2017 values and will be updated by OEB staff



Associated Stretch Factor Value 0.30% Rate Design Transition Years Left

Rate Class	Current MFC	MFC Adjustment from R/C Model		DVR Adjustment from R/C Model	Price Cap Index to be Applied to MFC and DVR	Proposed MFC	Proposed Volumetric Charge	
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	20.47		0.0086		1.60%	23.70	0.0044	
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	24		0.0164		1.60%	24.38	0.0167	
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	74.79		3.5803		1.60%	75.99	3.6376	
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	4.84		5.855		1.60%	4.92	5.9487	
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	3.7		0.0361		1.60%	3.76	0.0367	
microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	10					10		
Rate Design Transition		Revenue from Rates	Current F/V Split	Decoupling MFC Split	Incremental Fixed Charge (\$/month/year)	New F/V Split	Adjusted Rates ¹	Revenue at New F/V Split
Current Residential Fixed Rate (inclusive of R/C adj.)	20.4700	3,714,077	78.2%	10.9%	2.86	89.1%	23.33	4,232,995
Current Residential Variable Rate (inclusive of R/C adj.)	0.0086	1,037,194	21.8%			10.9%	0.0043	518,597
		4,751,270	707					4,751,592



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 56 of 113

Ontario Energy Board

Incentive Regulation Model for 2018 Filers

Update the following rates if an OEB Decision has been issued at the time of completing this application

Regulatory Charges		Proposed
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B		
Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	Ś	0.25

Time-of-Use RPP Prices

As of		July 1, 2017			
Off-Peak	\$/kWł	0.0650			
Mid-Peak	\$/kWł	0.0950			
On-Peak	\$/kWł	0.1320			

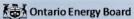
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)

Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$/kWh	0.0070 If your utility's DRC differs from the value in Cell D29, please update
		this value.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 57 of 113



Incontina Deculation	Madal fan 2010 Filana
incentive Regulation	Model for 2018 Filers
e Green Cells below, enter any proposed rate riders that are not already included in this	model (e.g.: proposed ICM rate riders). Please note that existing SMIRR and SM Entit
rge do not need to be included below.	
column A, the rate rider descriptions must begin with "Rate Rider for".	
column B, choose the associated unit from the drop-down menu. column C, enter the rate. All rate riders with a "\$" unit should be rounded to 2 decimal place.	res and all others rounded to 4 decimal places
column E, enter the expiry date (e.g. April 30, 2019) or description of the expiry date in text	
column G, choose the sub-total as applicable in the bill impact calculation from the drop-de	own menu.
SIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	
	- effective until
NERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	
	- effective until
ENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	
	- effective until
NTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	
	- effective until
REET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	
	- effective until

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

- effective until



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 58 of 113

APPENDIX C STEI'S SETTLEMENT PROCESS



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 59 of 113

IESO Regulated Price Plan (RPP) And Global Adjustment (GA) St Thomas Energy Monthly Settlement and Reconciliation Process

Background Information

St Thomas Energy (STEI) purchases electricity from the IESO and from our embedded generators at the Hourly Ontario Energy Price (HOEP). We sell a portion of this electricity to our low-volume and designated customers who are on the RPP at fixed Time-of-Use (TOU) and two-tiered prices. To ensure STEI remains whole, we submit to the IESO the difference between electricity purchased at HOEO and electricity sold at RPP prices. The dollars and kWhs associated with the difference between HOEP and RPP are submitted to the IESO through their secure IESO Web Portal.

Approach

Energy

The energy values used by both RPP and non-RPP consumers are taken directly from a combination of hourly interval data and smart meter hourly data downloaded from our settlement service provider (Savage Data Systems (SDS)). There are specific identifiers in this data that will be used to match energy to accounts. This data in fairly accurate form is available within a couple of days past the month end. From this data, we now know **each hour of usage for each hour of the month for each USDP point**.

St Thomas bills in various cycles throughout the month with varying read dates. At the time of processing our RPP settlement, not all customers have been billed to the end of the month. However, their usage is known because we already have the smart meter and interval data available to us. We can therefore allocate the usage that will be billed to each customer based on their customer class.

A customer listing is extracted from our customer information system (CIS) on the last day of the month. This listing identifies customer class types as follows:

Class Type
Enrolled
RPP-Tiered
RPP-TOU
non-RPP
Wholesale Market Participant



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 60 of 113

i

The customer listing includes the USDP number of every account that has a smart meter. For accounts that do not go through the Meter Data Management Repository (MDMR) the customer account number is used in place of a USDP number. The USDP number from the SDS data is matched to the USDP number in the customer listing. The interval data is matched to the interval account number in the customer listing.

When we match the usage data to the customer data, we then know **each hour of usage for each hour of the month for each class of customer**.

Revenue

The SDS data file identifies off-peak, mid-peak and on-peak usage as shown below:

Feb 01 16							
MID-PEAK	MID-PEAK	ON-PEAK	ON-PEAK	OFF-PEAK	OFF-PEAK	OFF-PEAK	OFF
13.2	13.2	18	18	8.7	8.7	8.7	
0.21	0.23	0.32	0.4	1.89	0.5	0.61	
1.62	1.66	1.64	1.62	1.59	1.55	1.5	

The figure above shows usage values for Feb 1 hour 16 through hour 22 and the associated revenue rate for that hour of usage.

Energy Cost

Since we know each hour of energy we can now match each hour of HOEP to that energy. Now we have each hour of usage and each hour of cost associated with that usage.

Feb 01 16	Feb 01 17	Feb 01 18	Feb 01 19	Feb 01 20	Feb 01 21	Feb (
MID-PEAK	MID-PEAK	ON-PEAK	ON-PEAK	OFF-PEAK	OFF-PEAK	OFF-
13.2	13.2	18	18	8.7	8.7	8
\$0.006661	\$0.007507	\$0.009981	\$0.013976	\$0.066150	\$0.017250	\$0.
\$0.051386	\$0.054182	\$0.051152	\$0.056603	\$0.055650	\$0.053475	\$0.

The figure above shows cost values for Feb 1 hour 16 through hour 22 and the associated revenue rate for that cost.

Global Adjustment

The second global adjustment rate is applied to all RPP usage in the initial settlement calculation for submission to the IESO in the first four days of the following month. When the reconciliation is calculated a few months later (two or three), the actual global adjustment rate is applied.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 61 of 113

Procedure

1

St Thomas Energy is nearing completion of an application that will partially automate the RPP Settlement and Reconciliation process.

In the meantime, the process is done manually in excel spreadsheets. Parallel calculations will

be done throughout 2017 to test the application output and ensure it is working properly.

CIS Data

10 11 On the last day of the month, a file is downloaded from our CIS system (NorthStar). This list contains every electric account that was active during the month for which the settlement is being calculated. To ensure the data is correct, the following checks and verifications are done:

12 13

Custo	omer List	NOTES
1	Check for duplicate accounts.	This will occur most likely when the account switched enrollment mid- month from retailer to retailer. In this case, remove the duplicate and show the account as enrolled for the entire period.
2	Check for Bill Code changes that occurred during or after the month being reconciled.	For example, if in July the Bill Code was 30C1T but in August it changed to 10R1T then when the listing for July is re-run in November the account will show 10R1T. This needs to be changed back to 30C1T which is what it was during the month being reconciled
3	Check for mid-month Bill Code changes.	If the Bill Code changed mid month, then a duplicate record must be created to have the appropriate number of days on the old and new Bill Codes
4	Check for mid-month enrollment changes.	If the enrollment changed mid month from SSS to Enrolled or vice versa, then a duplicate record must be created to have the appropriate number of days for both Enrolled and SSS usage

14 15 16

The CIS data contains everything we need to know about each account in order to accurately allocate usage, costs and revenues to the correct classes. The following list shows the data fields needed to calculate the allocations:



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 62 of 113

Data Field	Used for
Account #	
Class Type	RPP-TOU, RPP-Tiered, Enrolled, non-RPP
No of Units	Required for RPP Tiered calculation
Meter #	
USDP #	Required for matching usage to account #
Prim or Sec	Determines the Loss Factor to apply
Bill Code	Used for usage verifications
Bill Code Description	
Acct Info	Active entire period, Ends in period, Start & End in period, Starts in period
Active Days	Required for usage and cost allocations
Cust Start Date	Required for usage and cost allocations
Cust End Date	Required for usage and cost allocations
RTLR ID	
Retailer Name	
Enrollment Info	Enroll Ends in period, Enroll Start in period, Enrolled entire period
Enroll Start	Required for usage and cost allocations
Enroll Removal	Required for usage and cost allocations
Sent Lts	Identifies accounts wiith Sentinel Lights

Usage Data

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17 18 Usage comes from a few sources.

- 1. ODS usage from the MDMR comes from our settlement provider in a file that they upload to a secure server
- 2. Interval and Streetlight data comes from our settlement provider that we download from their secure website
- 3. Sentinel Light data is calculated based on a load profile similar to streetlights so the appropriate costs can be more closely aligned to the usage times.
- 4. We still need to do some manual downloads for the usage for the generation side of netmetered accounts and the load side of FIT accounts. We go directly to the meter data and download the month's hourly data. This will be added the ODS data.

To ensure the data is as correct as possible the following checks and verifications are done:

SDS	File	NOTES
1	in the SDS file that are not on the customer list.	If a USDP number is not on the customer list and it has usage, then it needs to be added to the customer list. Also watch for occassions where two different USDP numbers were given to the same account remove the duplicate.
2		If necessary, download a file from Savage Smart Assistant to get the hourly data for inclusion in the SDS File



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 63 of 113

The CIS data is matched to the hourly data to establish usage, costs and revenues for every customer class.

The following figure is a sampling of our data and shows how the compiled usage is distributed among the various classes and usage types.

Class Type	No of Units	USDP#	Prim or Sec	Bill Code	Bill Code Description	Acct Info	Active Days	Enrollment Info	Loss Factor	Off Pk kwh	Mid Pk kwh	On Pk kwh	Block 1 kwh	Block 2 kwh	Total kwh (Loss Adjusted)
RPP-TOU	1	14893474	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		1.0393	640.21	149.92	161.56	0.00	0.00	951.69
Enrolled	1	38351021	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31	Enrolled entire period	1.0393	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	396.23
Enrolled	1	40610150	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	27	Enroll Start in period	1.0393	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	454.37
RPP-TOU	1	40610150	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	4		1.0393	48.43	9.01	9.88	0.00	0.00	67.31
RPP-TOU	1	71010488	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Ends in period	9		1.0393	79.65	14.30	17.62	0.00	0.00	111.57
RPP-TOU	1	71010488	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Starts in period	22		1.0393	194.71	34.95	43.07	0.00	0.00	272.73
Enrolled	1	38993968	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	10	Enroll Ends in period	1.0393	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180.31
RPP-TOU	1	38993968	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	21		1.0393	273.02	45.01	60.61	0.00	0.00	378.64
RPP-TOU	1	27319829	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Start & End in period	8		1.0393	109.96	32.63	27.80	0.00	0.00	170.39
RPP-TOU	1	83737605	S	30C1T	GS<50 TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		1.0393	116.57	28.78	32.82	0.00	0.00	178.17
RPP-TOU	10	60024223	S	30C1RT	GS<50 MULTI TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		1.0393	4,191.58	1,072.28	1,083.35	0.00	0.00	6,347.20
RPP-Tiered	118	27254807	S	50B1	GS>50 MULTI-U WAPF	Active entire period	31		1.0393	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,837.37	0.00	48,837.37
non-RPP	1	12380189	S	50G1	GS>50 NON INT WAP	Active entire period	31		1.0393	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,785.61
non-RPP	1	81068087	Р	50G1P	GS>50 NON INT PRIM WAR	Active entire period	31		1.0289	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,428.74
RPP-Tiered	1	76002014	S	50H1	GS>50<250000 WAPF	Active entire period	31		1.0393	0.00	0.00	0.00	775.00	4,237.13	5,012.13

The data continues to display costs as shown in the following figure.

Class Type	No of Units	USDP#	Prim or Sec	Bill Code	Bill Code Description	Acct Info	Active Days	Enrollment Info	Cost Off	Cost Mid	Cost On	Cost B1	Cost B2	Cost Total
RPP-TOU	1	14893474	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$12.40	\$2.99	\$4.51	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$19.90
Enrolled	1	38351021	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31	Enrolled entire period	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8.66
Enrolled	1	40610150	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	27	Enroll Start in period	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10.99
RPP-TOU	1	40610150	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	4		\$1.19	\$0.17	\$0.26	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.63
RPP-TOU	1	71010488	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Ends in period	9		\$2.00	\$0.31	\$0.45	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2.77
RPP-TOU	1	71010488	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Starts in period	22		\$4.89	\$0.77	\$1.11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6.76
Enrolled	1	38993968	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	10	Enroll Ends in period	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3.95
RPP-TOU	1	38993968	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	21		\$5.73	\$0.89	\$1.68	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8.30
RPP-TOU	1	27319829	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Start & End in period	8		\$2.22	\$0.71	\$0.79	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3.72
RPP-TOU	1	83737605	S	30C1T	GS<50 TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$2.06	\$0.64	\$0.94	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3.64
RPP-TOU	10	60024223	S	30C1RT	GS<50 MULTI TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$80.43	\$21.64	\$29.54	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$131.61
RPP-Tiered	118	27254807	S	50B1	GS>50 MULTI-U WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,023.72	\$0.00	\$1,023.72
non-RPP	1	12380189	S	50G1	GS>50 NON INT WAP	Active entire period	31		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$129.60
non-RPP	1	81068087	Р	50G1P	GS>50 NON INT PRIM WAF	Active entire period	31		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,121.85
RPP-Tiered	1	76002014	S	50H1	GS>50<250000 WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14.83	\$81.09	\$95.92

The last bit of the table has the revenue values.

11

1 2

3 4

5

6

12

13



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 64 of 113

Class Type	No of Units	USDP#	Prim or Sec	Bill Code	Bill Code Description	Acct Info	Active Days	Enrollment Info	Off Pk \$\$	Mid Pk \$\$	On Pk \$\$	Block 1 \$\$	Block 2 \$\$	Total \$\$
RPP-TOU	1	14893474	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$55.70	\$19.79	\$29.08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$104.57
Enrolled	1	38351021	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31	Enrolled entire period	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Enrolled	1	40610150	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	27	Enroll Start in period	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
RPP-TOU	1	40610150	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	4		\$4.21	\$1.19	\$1.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7.18
RPP-TOU	1	71010488	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Ends in period	9		\$6.93	\$1.89	\$3.17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11.99
RPP-TOU	1	71010488	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Starts in period	22		\$16.94	\$4.61	\$7.75	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$29.30
Enrolled	1	38993968	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	10	Enroll Ends in period	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
RPP-TOU	1	38993968	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Active entire period	21		\$23.75	\$5.94	\$10.91	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40.60
RPP-TOU	1	27319829	S	10R1T	RESIDENTIAL TOU WAPF	Start & End in period	8		\$9.57	\$4.31	\$5.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$18.88
RPP-TOU	1	83737605	S	30C1T	GS<50 TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$10.14	\$3.80	\$5.91	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$19.85
RPP-TOU	10	60024223	S	30C1RT	GS<50 MULTI TOU WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$364.67	\$141.54	\$195.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$701.21
RPP-Tiered	118	27254807	S	50B1	GS>50 MULTI-U WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,030.25	\$0.00	\$5,030.25
non-RPP	1	12380189	S	50G1	GS>50 NON INT WAP	Active entire period	31		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
non-RPP	1	81068087	Р	50G1P	GS>50 NON INT PRIM WAF	Active entire period	31		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
RPP-Tiered	1	76002014	S	50H1	GS>50<250000 WAPF	Active entire period	31		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$79.83	\$512.69	\$592.52

Once all the data has been mapped appropriately the settlement values can be determined by totaling each Class Type. The 2nd GA rate is applied to the initial settlement calculation that will be submitted to the IESO within the next month's 4-day window. The TOU values are shown below.

RPP TOU									
'	Values								
Class Type -T	OFF kwh	OFF Cost	OFF \$	MID kwh	MID Cost	MID \$	ON kwh	ON Cost	ON \$
RPP-TOU	8,669,581.29	\$176,291.00	\$754,253.11	2,156,031.11	\$42,373.71	\$284,596.18	2,274,750.88	\$61,991.60	\$409,456.96
Grand Total	8,669,581.29	\$176,291.00	\$754,253.11	2,156,031.11	\$42,373.71	\$284,596.18	2,274,750.88	\$61,991.60	\$409,456.96
Global Adj	\$ 0.08708								
		OFF PEAK		MID PEAK		ON PEAK			
Power Cost		\$176,291.00		\$42,373.71		\$61,991.60			
Global Adj Cost	t	\$754,947.14		\$187,747.19	_	\$198,085.31			
Total Cost		\$931,238.14		\$230,120.90	_	\$260,076.91			
Minus Revenue)	\$754,253.11		\$284,596.18		\$409,456.96			
Submission		\$176,985.03		-\$54,475.28	_	-\$149,380.05			
	,	IESO Owes us		We owe IESO	•	We owe IESO			

The results from the above TOU calculation will be the numbers that are submitted to the IESO through the secure online web portal as shown below.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 65 of 113

Regulated Price Plan vs. Market Price - Variance for SMART Meters									
Licensed distributors variance amounts									
Number of Regulated (Consumers	16094							
Payments to IESO									
	Off Peak		Mid Peak		On Peak				
\$	0.00	\$	54,475.28	\$	149,380.05				
kWh	0.000	kWh	2,156,031.110	kWh	2,274,750.880				
Payments from IESO									
	Off Peak		Mid Peak		On Peak				
\$	176,985.03	\$	0.00	\$	0.00				
	0.000.504.000		0.000		0.000				
kWh	8,669,581.290	kWh	0.000	kWh	0.000				

The tiered values are shown below.

RPP Tiered	RPP Tiered									
\	/alues									
Class Type -T	Block 1	B1 Cost	Block 1 \$	Block 2	B2 Cost	Block 2 \$				
RPP-Tiered	362,142.95	\$7,573.69	\$37,300.83	381,416.99	\$7,994.79	\$46,151.46				
Grand Total	362,142.95	\$7,573.69	\$37,300.83	381,416.99	\$7,994.79	\$46,151.46				
Global Adj	\$ 0.08708									
		Block 1		Block 2						
Power Cost		\$7,573.69		\$7,994.79						
Global Adj Cost		\$31,535.41	_	\$33,213.79	_					
Total Cost		\$39,109.10		\$41,208.58						
Minus Revenue		\$37,300.83		\$46,151.46						
Submission	•	\$1,808.27		-\$4,942.88						
		IESO Owes us		We owe IESO	•					

The results from the above tiered calculation will be the numbers that are submitted to the IESO through the secure online web portal as shown below.

5 6 7

8



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 66 of 113

Regulated Price Plan vs. Market Price - Variance for Conventional Meters										
Licensed distributors variance amounts										
Numbe	er of Regula	ted Consumers	32							
	Pa	yments to IESO		Payments from IESO						
First Tier	\$	0.00	\$	1,808.27						
	kWh	0.000	kWh	362,142.950						
Second Tier	\$	4,942.88	\$	0.00						
	kWh	381,416.990	kWh	0.000						

Final RPP Variance Settlement Amount

1 2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9 10

11 12

13

A consumer who leaves the RPP will either pay or receive a "final RPP variance settlement amount". This amount will reflect the consumer's share of any accumulated variance between the actual price paid to generators and the forecast price paid by price plan consumers. If consumers have been paying more for electricity than was paid to generators, this amount will be a credit. If consumers have been paying less, it will be a charge.

The final RPP variance settlement amount for consumers leaving the price plan will have the RPPV settlement factor that is in effect on the date of the consumer's final meter read.

The RPP Variance values are captured from our CIS system. The data used for this submission is based on values that were billed during the month under review.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 67 of 113

RPPV Stats	(from NorthStar)	10					
Group Code	Group Code Description	Stat Code	Bill Code	Posted	Count	Billed Consum	Billed Amt
RPP	RPP	RPP	10R1T	2016-12	1	1,408.01	\$2.07
RPP	RPP	RPP	10R1T	2016-12	1	3,939.89	\$5.79
RPP	RPP	RPP	10R1T	2016-12	1	5,974.00	\$8.78
RPP	RPP	RPP	10R1T	2016-12	1	6,532.93	\$9.60
RPP	RPP	RPP	10R1T	2016-12	2	15,340.68	\$22.53
RPP	RPP	RPP	10R1T	2016-12	3	16,198.39	\$23.79
RPP	RPP	RPP	30C1T	2016-12	1	6,661.08	\$9.79
RPP	RPP	RPP	30C1T	2016-12	1	13,914.94	\$20.44
RPP	RPP	RPP	30C1T	2016-12	1	19,232.85	\$28.25
RPP	RPP	RPP	30C1T	2016-12	1	31,759.99	\$46.66
RPP	RPP	RPPL	10R1T	2016-12	1	55.33	\$0.08
RPP	RPP	RPPL	10R1T	2016-12	1	154.84	\$0.23
RPP	RPP	RPPL	10R1T	2016-12	1	234.78	\$0.34
RPP	RPP	RPPL	10R1T	2016-12	1	256.74	\$0.38
RPP	RPP	RPPL	10R1T	2016-12	2	602.89	\$0.88
RPP	RPP	RPPL	10R1T	2016-12	3	636.60	\$0.94
RPP	RPP	RPPL	30C1T	2016-12	1	261.78	\$0.38
RPP	RPP	RPPL	30C1T	2016-12	1	546.86	\$0.80
RPP	RPP	RPPL	30C1T	2016-12	1	755.85	\$1.11
RPP	RPP	RPPL	30C1T	2016-12	1	1,248.17	\$1.83

The results from the above download will be the numbers that are submitted to the IESO through the secure online web portal as shown below.

Regulated Price Plan - Final Variance Settlement Amount									
Licensed distributor claims									
Number of Regulated	Consumers	10							
Payn	nents to IESO	Payments from	IESO						
\$	184.67	\$							

Reconciliation

Approximately three months after the initial settlement has been submitted we do a reconciliation calculation. All the steps described above are processed in the exact same manner except the GA rate used will now be the final actual rate.

> 5 6

7 8 9

10



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 68 of 113

The CIS customer listing will be more accurate as any customers who were not yet finalled will have correct end dates and any incoming customers will have their data recognized. This will ensure that if the customer who moved out was enrolled but the customer who moved in is RPP-TOU, then the correct usage, cost and revenue will be allocated to the correct class types. The SDS file listing will be more accurate as any scaled or estimated hours of data that was

The initial settlement and final reconciliations can now be compared and any adjustments resulting from this comparison are added to the current months' submission numbers.

there at the end of the month will by now have been populated with more accurate data.

The figure below shows the initial settlement compared to the final reconciliation.

RPP Reco	nciliation for	the month	of December,	2016				
Original Filing 2016-12-01			Actual ODS Usag	je and \$\$		Reconciliation		Dec 2016
Tiered Usage #	of Cust	31	Tiered Usage # of Cu	st	32	Tiered Usage # of Cu	ıst	1
TOU # of Cust		15985	TOU # of Cust		16094	TOU # of Cust		109
On Peak	kwh	2,274,766.520	On Peak	kWh	2,274,750.880	On Peak	kWh	-15.640
Mid Peak	kwh	2,156,158.690	Mid Peak	kWh	2,156,031.110	Mid Peak	kWh	-127.580
Off Peak	kwh	8,669,244.990	Off Peak	kWh	8,669,581.290	Off Peak	kWh	336.300
First Tier	kwh	341,424.520	First Tier	kWh	362,142.950	First Tier	kWh	20,718.430
Second Tier	kwh	381,416.990	Second Tier	kWh	381,416.990	Second Tier	kWh	0.000
	Total RPP Usage	13,823,011.710		Total RPP Usage	13,843,923.220		Usage	20,911.510
On Peak	We Owe IESO	-\$168,396.05	On Peak	We Owe IESO	-\$149,380.05	On Peak	IESO Owes	\$19,016.0
Mid Peak	We Owe IESO	-\$72,503.32	Mid Peak	We Owe IESO	-\$54,475.28	Mid Peak	IESO Owes	\$18,028.04
Off Peak	IESO Owes	\$104,497.42	Off Peak	IESO Owes	\$176,985.03	Off Peak	IESO Owes	\$72,487.6
First Tier	We Owe IESO	-\$1,164.23	First Tier	IESO Owes	\$1,808.27	First Tier	IESO Owes	\$2,972.50
Second Tier	We Owe IESO	-\$8,131.52	Second Tier	We Owe IESO	-\$4,942.88	Second Tier	IESO Owes	\$3,188.64
RPP Variance	We Owe IESO	-\$184.67	RPP Variance	We Owe IESO	-\$184.67	RPP Variance		\$0.00
Total Owing to IESO -\$145,882.37			Total Owing to IESO		-\$30,189.58	IESO Owes us more	money	\$115,692.79

Accounting

In order for the correct allocation between GA and power for the RPP customers an accounting entry is made into the month under review that takes into consideration the GA that belongs to RPP usage.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 69 of 113

Current Month	
Estimated Global Adjustment (Actual Rate)	\$2,124,015.22
Actual Billed Energy	24,391,539.00
Global Adjustment 2nd Estimate Rate	\$ 0.08708
Estimated RPP \$	\$1,203,707.86
Estimated Non RPP \$	\$939,606.63
Estimated RPP kWh	13,823,011.71
Estimated Non RPP kWh	10,790,154.20

The above calculation will facilitate determining which portion of GA belongs to RPP and which belongs to non-RPP

Determine revised power (including GA) by adding all power and GA charges from all sources (i.e. IESO, LTLT, Generation) together and subtracting from that the GA charges from non-RPP data. Subtract the original combined power from the revised RSVA power to determine the amount that will be transferred from GA to power in the deferral accounts.

Power Purchased without Global Adjustment (all sources)	\$652,958.56
Power Purchased - Global Adjustment (all sources)	\$2,139,685.43
IESO Wholesale (comes from 1598)	
Global Adjustment	\$2,166,751.80
KWHR Consumption	24,286,496.80
Global Adjustment Rate (based on above two cells)	\$ 0.08708
RPP	\$1,208,999.11
Non RPP	\$945,746.52
RPP KWHR	13,772,445.91
Non RPP KWHR	10,782,533.82
Revised RSVA Power including RPP GA	\$1,846,897.47
Revised RSVA Power Sub Account GA (Non RPP only)	\$945,746.52
	\$2,792,643.99
Check	\$0.00
To record RPP Portion of Global Adjustment to RSVA Power	
Power Purchased Energy Adj (Revised RSVA Power minus Revised GA)	\$1,193,938.91
Power Purch Global Adjust Adj	-\$1,193,938.91



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 70 of 113

APPENDIX D

STEI 2018 PROPOSED RATES



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 71 of 113

St. Thomas Energy Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0074

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less where the electricity is used exclusively in a separately metered living accommodation. Customers shall be residing in single-dwelling units that consist of a detached house or one unit of a semi-detached, duplex, triplex or quadruplex house, with a residential zoning. Separately metered dwellings within a town house complex or apartment building also qualify as residential customers. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)

Complex Observe	Φ.	00.70
Service Charge	\$	23.70
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	\$	0.79
Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets - effective until December 31, 2019	\$	0.37
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0044
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0060
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kWh	(0.0054)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0058
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003

\$

0.25



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 72 of 113

ONTARIO ELECTRICITY SUPPORT PROGRAM RECIPIENTS

In addition to the charges specified on page 1 of this tariff of rates and charges, the following credits are to be applied to eligible residential customers.

APPLICATION

The application of the charges are in accordance with the Distribution System Code (Section 9) and subsection 79.2(4) of the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998.

The application of these charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

In this class:

"Aboriginal person" includes a person who is a First Nations person, a Métis person or an Inuit person;

"account-holder" means a consumer who has an account with a distributor that falls within a residential-rate classification as specified in a rate order made by the Ontario Energy Board under section 78 of the Act, and who lives at the service address to which the account relates for at least six months in a year;

"electricity-intensive medical device" means an oxygen concentrator, a mechanical ventilator, or such other device as may be specified by the Ontario Energy Board;

"household" means the account-holder and any other people living at the accountholder's service address for at least six months in a year, including people other than the account-holder's spouse, children or other relatives; "household income" means the combined annual after-tax income of all members of a household aged 16 or over;

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES

Class A

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of one or two persons;
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of three persons;
- (c) account-holders with a household income of between \$39,001 and \$48,000 living in a household of five persons; and
- (d) account-holders with a household income of between \$48,001 and \$52,000 living in a household of se+A44ven or more persons:

but does not include account-holders in Class E.

OESP Credit \$ (30.00)

Class B

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of three persons;
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of four persons;
- (c) account-holders with a household income of between \$39,001 and \$48,000 living in a household of six persons; but does not include account-holders in Class F.

OESP Credit \$ (34.00)

Class C

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of four persons;
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of five persons;
- (c) account-holders with a household income of between \$39,001 and \$48,000 living in a household of seven or more persons; but does not include account-holders in Class G.

OESP Credit \$ (38.00)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 73 of 113

Class D

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of five persons; and
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of six persons;

but does not include account-holders in Class H.

OESP Credit \$ (42.00)

Class E

Class E comprises account-holders with a household income and household size described under Class A who also meet any of the following conditions:

- (a) the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
- (b) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
- (c) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dw elling to which the account relates.

OESP Credit \$ (45.00)

Class F

- (a) account-holders with a household income of \$28,000 or less living in a household of six or more persons;
- (b) account-holders with a household income of between \$28,001 and \$39,000 living in a household of seven or more persons; or
- (c) account-holders with a household income and household size described under Class B who also meet any of the following conditions:
 - i. the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
 - ii. the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
 - iii. the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dw elling to w hich the account relates

OESP Credit \$ (50.00)

Class G

Class G comprises account-holders with a household income and household size described under Class C who also meet any of the following conditions:

- (a) the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
- (b) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
- (c) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dwelling to which the account relates.

OESP Credit \$ (55.00)

Class H

Class H comprises account-holders with a household income and household size described under Class D who also meet any of the following conditions:

- (a) the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
- (b) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
- (c) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dwelling to which the account relates.

OESP Credit \$ (60.00)

Class I

Class I comprises account-holders with a household income and household size described under paragraphs (a) or (b) of Class F who also meet any of the following conditions:

- (a) the dw elling to w hich the account relates is heated primarily by electricity;
- (b) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household is an Aboriginal person; or
- (c) the account-holder or any member of the account-holder's household regularly uses, for medical purposes, an electricity-intensive medical device at the dw elling to which the account relates.

OESP Credit \$ (75.00)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 74 of 113

GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose monthly average peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	24.38
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	\$	0.79
Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets - effective until December 31, 2019	\$	0.79
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0167
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0060
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kWh	(0.0054)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0071
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0054
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 75 of 113

GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than 50 kW but less than 5,000 kW. Class A and Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	75.99
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	3.6376
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0060
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018		
Applicable only for Non-Wholesale Market Participants	\$/kW	(2.1769)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kW	0.1339
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.8302
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.2246
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 76 of 113

SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account for individual lighting on private property controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved Ontario Energy Board street lighting load shape template. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	4.92
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	5.9487
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0060
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kW	(2.1438)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7789
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.3973
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 77 of 113

STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting operation, controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved Ontario Energy Board street lighting shape template. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	3.76
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	0.0367
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0060
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kW	(1.8286)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.1824
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.7152
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 78 of 113

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Independent Electricity System Operator's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	10.00
ALLOWANCES		
Transformer Allow ance for Ow nership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$/kW	(0.60)
Primary Metering Allow ance for Transformer Losses - applied to measured demand & energy	%	(1.00)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 79 of 113

SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Customer Administration

Arrears certificate	\$	15.00
Statement of account	\$	15.00
Pulling post dated cheques	\$	15.00
Duplicate invoices for previous billing	\$	15.00
Request for other billing information	\$	15.00
Easement Letter	\$	15.00
Income tax letter	\$	15.00
Notification charge	\$	15.00
Account history	\$	15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	\$	15.00
Returned Cheque (plus bank charges)	\$	15.00
Charge to certify cheque	\$	15.00
Legal letter charge	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable)	\$	30.00
Special meter reads	\$	30.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$	30.00
Non-Payment of Account		
Late Payment - per month	%	1.50
Late Payment - per annum	%	19.56
Collection of account charge - no disconnection	\$	30.00
Collection of account charge - no disconnection - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at Meter - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at Meter - after regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at Pole - during regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at Pole - after regular hours	\$	415.00
Install/Remove Load Control Device - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Install/Remove Load Control Device - after regular hours	\$	185.00
Other		
Specific charge for access to the pow er poles - \$/pole/year		
(with the exception of wireless attachments)	\$	22.35
•		

Disconnect/Reconnect at customer's request - at meter during regular hours

\$

65.00



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 80 of 113

RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity.

One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the	\$	100.00
Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer	\$	20.00
Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.50
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.30
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.30)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.25
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.50
Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail		
Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the		
Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	2.00

LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0393
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0289



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 81 of 113

APPENDIX E

STEI DETAILED BILL IMPACTS



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 82 of 113

St. Thomas Energy Inc. 2018 IRM Application EB-2017-0074 Summary of Detailed Bill Impact Analysis

Customer Class	RPP / Non RPP	kWh	kW	Increase \$		Increase %
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	323	-	\$	(0.35)	-0.58%
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	500	-	\$	(2.41)	-2.90%
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	750	-	\$	(5.31)	-4.74%
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	1,000	-	\$	(8.20)	-5.80%
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	1,500	-	\$	(14.00)	-6.97%
RESIDENTIAL	RPP	2,000	-	\$	(19.80)	-7.61%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	323	-	\$	1.81	2.37%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	500	-	\$	0.80	0.77%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	750	-	\$	(0.62)	-0.43%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	1,000	-	\$	(2.05)	-1.11%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	1,500	-	\$	(4.90)	-1.85%
RESIDENTIAL	Non-RPP Retailer	2,000	-	\$	(7.75)	-2.24%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 Kw	RPP	1,000		\$	(9.41)	-5.75%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 Kw	RPP	2,000	-	\$	(19.22)	-6.40%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 Kw	RPP	5,000		\$	(48.65)	-6.85%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 Kw	RPP	10,000		\$	(97.70)	-7.01%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 Kw	RPP	15,000		\$	(146.76)	-7.07%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 Kw	Non-RPP Other	30,000	60	\$	28.24	0.57%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 Kw	Non-RPP Other	43,800	100	\$	11.40	0.16%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 Kw	Non-RPP Other	162,500	500	\$	(265.14)	-0.94%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 Kw	Non-RPP Other	300,000	1,000	\$	(671.77)	-1.27%
SENTINEL LIGHTING	RPP	730	1	\$	(2.98)	-3.10%
STREET LIGHTING	Non-RPP Other	730	1	\$	2.06	1.82%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 83 of 113

| Customer Class: | RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP / Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | 323 | kWh | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Customer | 1.0393 | Cus

		Current OF	B-Approve	t			Proposed	Impact		
	Ra	ite	Volume	Charge	Ra	Rate Volume		Charge		
	(\$	5)		(\$)	(\$	\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$ 20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$ 23.70	\$ 3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	323	\$ 2.78	\$	0.0044	323	\$ 1.42	\$ (1.36)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$ 0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$ 0.37	\$ -	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	323	\$ 0.10	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$ (0.10)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$ 23.71				\$ 25.49	\$ 1.78	7.49%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.0822	13	\$ 1.04	\$	0.0822	13	\$ 1.04	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s	_	323	\$ -	-\$	0.0054	323	\$ (1.74)	\$ (1.74)	
Riders	*	-	020	Ψ -	٠,	0.0034	020	Ψ (1.74)	Ψ (1.74)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$ -	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	323	\$ -			323	\$ -	\$ -	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)										
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$ 0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$ 0.79	\$ -	0.00%
Account Rate Riders										
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			323	\$ -	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$ 25.55				\$ 25.58	\$ 0.03	0.13%
Sub-Total A)										
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	336	\$ 2.38	\$	0.0071	336	\$ 2.38	\$ -	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0059	336	\$ 1.98		0.0058	336	\$ 1.95	\$ (0.03)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	*	0.0033	330	ψ 1.50	Ÿ	0.0030	330	ψ 1.95	ψ (0.03)	-1.0370
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 29.91				\$ 29.91	\$ (0.00)	0.00%
Total B)				20.01				20.01	Ψ (0.00)	0.0070
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	336	\$ 1.21	\$	0.0036	336	\$ 1.21	s -	0.00%
(WMSC)	*	0.0000	000	Ψ 1.21	,	0.0000	000	1.21	*	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	336	\$ 0.44	s	0.0003	336	\$ 0.10	\$ (0.34)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	*			•	*		000	·	, ,,,	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)										
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	210		T	0.0650	210	\$ 13.65	'	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950	55	\$ 5.22		0.0950	55	\$ 5.22	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	58	\$ 7.67	\$	0.1320	58	\$ 7.67	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$ 58.34				\$ 58.01		-0.58%
HST		13%		\$ 7.58		13%		\$ 7.54		-0.58%
8% Rebate		8%		\$ (4.67)		8%		\$ (4.64)		
Total Bill on TOU				\$ 61.26				\$ 60.91	\$ (0.35)	-0.58%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 84 of 113

| Customer Class: | RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP / Non-RPP: | Non-RPP (Retailer) | Consumption | 323 | kWh | Demand | - | | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Customer | 1.

	Current OEB-Approved						Proposed	Impact		
	Rate	e	Volume	Charge	Ra	te	Volume	Charge		İ
	(\$)			(\$)	(\$	6)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$ 20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$ 23.70	\$ 3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	323	\$ 2.78	\$ 0	0.0044	323	\$ 1.42	\$ (1.36)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$ 0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$ 0.37	\$ -	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	323	\$ 0.10	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$ (0.10)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$ 23.71				\$ 25.49	\$ 1.78	7.49%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1101	13	\$ 1.40	\$ (0.1101	13	\$ 1.40	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s	_	323	\$ -	-\$ (0.0054	323	\$ (1.74)	\$ (1.74)	
Riders	*	-	323	Ψ -	-φ (0.0054		Ψ (1.74)	Ψ (1.74)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$ (0.0060	323	\$ 1.94	\$ 1.94	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	323	\$ -			323	\$ -	\$ -	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)										
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$ 0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$ 0.79	\$ -	0.00%
Account Rate Riders										
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			323	\$ -	\$	-	323	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$ 25.90				\$ 27.87	\$ 1.97	7.61%
Sub-Total A)				•				•		7.01/0
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	336	\$ 2.38	\$ (0.0071	336	\$ 2.38	\$ -	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0059	336	\$ 1.98	\$ (0.0058	336	\$ 1.95	\$ (0.03)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	J.	0.0059	3	Ψ 1.90	Ģ (0.0056	330	Ψ 1.90	ψ (0.03)	-1.0970
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 30.27				\$ 32.20	\$ 1.94	6.40%
Total B)				φ 30.27				ÿ 32.20	ψ 1.34	0.40 /0
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$	0.0036	336	\$ 1.21	\$ (0.0036	336	\$ 1.21	\$ -	0.00%
(WMSC)	*	0.0030	000	Ψ 1.21	Ψ (0.0030	550	Ψ 1.21	ΙΨ -	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$	0.0013	336	\$ 0.44		0.0003	336	\$ 0.10	\$ (0.34)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	۳	0.0013	330	Ψ 0.44	Ψ	0.0003	330	Ψ 0.10	ψ (0.54)	-70.9270
Standard Supply Service Charge										
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)										
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$	0.1101	323	\$ 35.56	\$ (0.1101	323	\$ 35.56	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$ 67.47				\$ 69.07	\$ 1.60	2.37%
HST		13%		\$ 8.77	1	13%		\$ 8.98	\$ 0.21	2.37%
8% Rebate		8%			1	8%				
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$ 76.25				\$ 78.05	\$ 1.81	2.37%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 85 of 113

| Customer Class: | RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP / Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | 500 | kWh | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Customer | 1.0393 | Cus

		Current OI	OEB-Approved				Proposed					Impact	
		Rate	Volume	Charge)		Rate	Volume	Charge				
		(\$)		(\$)			(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$	20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$	23.70	\$	3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	500	\$	4.30	\$	0.0044	500	\$	2.20	\$	(2.10)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	500	\$	0.15	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	(0.15)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	25.29				\$	26.27	\$	0.98	3.88%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.0822	20	\$	1.61	\$	0.0822	20	\$	1.61	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s		500	\$		-\$	0.0054	500	\$	(2.70)	¢	(2.70)	
Riders	•	-	300	φ	-	-φ	0.0034	300	φ	(2.70)	φ	(2.70)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	500	\$	-			500	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			500	\$	-	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$	27.69				\$	25.97	•	(1.72)	-6.21%
Sub-Total A)				ð	21.09				Þ	25.91	Þ	(1.72)	-0.21%
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	520	\$	3.69	\$	0.0071	520	\$	3.69	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0059	520	\$	3.07	\$	0.0058	520	\$	3.01	¢	(0.05)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	ā	0.0039	320	Ψ	3.01	φ	0.0036	520	Ψ	3.01	9	(0.00)	-1.0970
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	34.45				\$	32.68		(1.77)	-5.14%
Total B)				Ψ	34.43				Ψ	32.00	9	(1.77)	-5.1470
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	520	\$	1.87	\$	0.0036	520	\$	1.87	6		0.00%
(WMSC)		0.0030	320	Ψ	1.07	Ψ	0.0030	320	Ψ	1.07	Ψ	-	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	520	\$	0.68	\$	0.0003	520	\$	0.16	¢	(0.52)	-76.92%
(RRRP)		0.0013	320	Ψ	0.00	Ψ	0.0003	320	Ψ	0.10	Ψ	(0.52)	-70.3270
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)													
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	325	\$	21.13	\$	0.0650	325	\$	21.13	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950	85	\$	8.08	\$	0.0950	85	\$	8.08	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	90	\$	11.88	\$	0.1320	90	\$	11.88	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	78.33				\$	76.03	\$	(2.29)	-2.93%
HST		13%		\$	10.18		13%		\$	9.88	\$	(0.30)	-2.93%
8% Rebate		8%		\$	(6.27)		8%		\$	(6.08)	\$	0.18	
Total Bill on TOU				\$	82.24				\$	79.84	\$	(2.41)	-2.93%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 86 of 113

		Current Of	B-Approve	d				Proposed	ı			Im	pact
		Rate	Volume	С	harge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$	20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$	23.70	\$	3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	500	\$	4.30	\$	0.0044	500	\$	2.20		(2.10)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	500	\$	0.15	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	(0.15)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	25.29				\$	26.27		0.98	3.88%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1101	20	\$	2.16	\$	0.1101	20	\$	2.16	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	l ¢		500	\$	_	-\$	0.0054	500	\$	(2.70)	¢	(2.70)	
Riders	1*			Ψ		Ψ	0.0004		۳	(2.70)	Ψ	(2.70)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-		\$	-	\$		500	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-		\$	-	\$	0.0060	500	\$	3.00	\$	3.00	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	500	\$	-			500	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			500	\$	-	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$	28.24				\$	29.52		1.28	4.53%
Sub-Total A)				,					Ψ			1.20	
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	520	\$	3.69	\$	0.0071	520	\$	3.69	\$		0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0059	520	\$	3.07	\$	0.0058	520	\$	3.01	e	(0.05)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	,	0.0059	520	Ψ	3.01	φ	0.0030	320	Ψ	3.01	Ψ	(0.03)	-1.0970
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	35.00				\$	36.23	4	1.23	3.51%
Total B)				۳	00.00				Ψ	00.20	٧	1.20	0.0170
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	520	e	1.87	\$	0.0036	520	\$	1.87	9	,	0.00%
(WMSC)	*	0.0030	320	Ψ	1.07	۳	0.0030	320	Ψ	1.07	Ψ	-	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	520	¢	0.68	e	0.0003	520	\$	0.16	e	(0.52)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	ľ	0.0013	320	Ψ	0.00	φ	0.0003	320	Ψ	0.10	Ψ	(0.52)	-70.9270
Standard Supply Service Charge													
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)													
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$	0.1101	500	\$	55.05	\$	0.1101	500	\$	55.05	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$	92.60				\$	93.30	\$	0.71	0.77%
HST		13%		\$	12.04		13%		\$	12.13	\$	0.09	0.77%
8% Rebate		8%		1			8%						
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$	104.63				\$	105.43	\$	0.80	0.77%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 87 of 113

Rate (\$)		Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
\$												
*				(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ (Change	% Change
	20.47	1	\$	20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$	23.70	\$	3.23	15.78%
\$	0.0086	750	\$	6.45	\$	0.0044	750	\$	3.30	\$	(3.15)	-48.849
\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	-	0.00%
\$	0.0003	750	\$	0.23	\$		750	\$	-	\$	(0.23)	-100.00%
			\$	27.52				\$	27.37	\$	(0.15)	-0.539
\$	0.0822	29	\$	2.42	\$	0.0822	29	\$	2.42	\$	-	0.00%
e		750	e		e	0.0054	750	e	(4.05)	e	(4.05)	
ð	•	750	ф	-	- p	0.0054	750	Ф	(4.05)	Ф	(4.03)	
\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	
\$		750	\$	-	\$		750	\$	-	\$	-	
\$		750	\$	-			750	\$	-	\$	-	
\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
		750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	
			ė	20.72				•	26 52	•	(4.20)	-13.65%
			Þ	30.73				Þ	26.53	Þ	(4.20)	-13.657
\$	0.0071	779	\$	5.53	\$	0.0071	779	\$	5.53	\$	-	0.00%
•	0.0050	770	e	4.60	¢	0.0050	770	e	1 52	e	(0.09)	-1.69%
a a	0.0059	119	φ	4.00	à	0.0000	119	φ	4.32	Ą	(0.00)	-1.097
			•	40.86				•	36 50		(4 27)	-10.469
			Ψ	40.00				¥	30.33	÷	(4.21)	-10.40
e	0.0026	770	¢	2.81		0.0026	770	¢	2.81	6		0.009
*	0.0030	113	Ψ	2.01	Ψ	0.0036	115	Ψ	2.01	Ψ	- 1	0.007
e	0.0012	770	e	1.01	e	0.0003	770	e	0.22	e	(0.79)	-76.929
*	0.0013	119	φ	1.01	Ψ	0.0003	119	φ	0.23	Ą	(0.70)	-10.927
\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.009
\$	0.0650	488	\$	31.69	\$	0.0650	488	\$	31.69	\$	-	0.00%
\$	0.0950	128	\$	12.11	\$	0.0950	128	\$	12.11	\$	-	0.00%
\$	0.1320	135	\$	17.82	\$	0.1320	135	\$	17.82	\$	-	0.00%
			\$	106.55				\$	101.50	\$	(5.05)	-4.74
	13%		\$	13.85		13%		\$	13.19	\$	(0.66)	-4.749
	8%		\$	(8.52)		8%		\$	(8.12)	\$	0.40	
			\$	111.88				\$	106.57	\$	(5.31)	-4.74
	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	\$ 0.0003 \$ 0.0822 \$ - \$ - \$ 0.79 \$ 0.0071 \$ 0.0059 \$ 0.0036 \$ 0.0013 \$ 0.25 \$ 0.0650 \$ 0.0950 \$ 0.1320	\$ 0.0003 750 \$ 0.0822 29 \$ - 750 \$ - 750 \$ - 750 \$ 0.79 1 750 \$ 0.0071 779 \$ 0.0059 779 \$ 0.0013 779 \$ 0.0050 488 \$ 0.0950 128 \$ 0.1320 135	\$ 0.0003 750 \$ \$ \$ 0.0822 29 \$ \$ - 750 \$ \$ - 7	\$ 0.0003 750 \$ 0.23 \$ 27.52 \$ 0.0822 29 \$ 2.42 \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ 0.79 1 \$ 0.79 \$ 0.0071 779 \$ 5.53 \$ 0.0059 779 \$ 4.60 \$ 0.0013 779 \$ 2.81 \$ 0.0013 779 \$ 1.01 \$ 0.25 \$ 0.0650 488 \$ 31.69 \$ 0.0950 128 \$ 12.11 \$ 0.1320 135 \$ 17.82	\$ 0.0003 750 \$ 0.23 \$ 27.52 \$ 0.0822 29 \$ 2.42 \$	\$ 0.0003 750 \$ 0.23 \$ - \$ 27.52 \$ 0.0822 29 \$ 2.42 \$ 0.0822 \$ - 750 \$ - \$ 0.0054 \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - \$ 0.0054 \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 0.79 1 \$ 0.79 \$ 0.79 \$ 0.079 750 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 30.73 \$ 0.0071 779 \$ 5.53 \$ 0.0071 \$ 0.0059 779 \$ 4.60 \$ 0.0058 \$ 0.0036 779 \$ 2.81 \$ 0.0036 \$ 0.0036 779 \$ 2.81 \$ 0.0036 \$ 0.0036 779 \$ 1.01 \$ 0.0003 \$ 0.055 1 \$ 0.25 \$ 0.25 \$ 0.0650 488 \$ 31.69 \$ 0.0650 \$ 0.0950 128 \$ 12.11 \$ 0.0950 \$ 0.1320 135 \$ 17.82 \$ 0.1320	\$ 0.0003 750 \$ 0.23 \$ - 750 \$ 27.52 \$ \$ 0.0822 29 \$ 2.42 \$ 0.0822 29 \$ - 750 \$ - \$ 0.0054 750 \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ -	\$ 0.0003	\$ 0.0003	\$ 0.0003	\$ 0.0003 750 \$ 0.23 \$ - 750 \$ - \$ (0.23) \$ 27.52 \$ \$ 27.37 \$ (0.15) \$ 0.0822 29 \$ 2.42 \$ 0.0822 29 \$ 2.42 \$ - \$ \$ - 750 \$ - \$ 0.0054 750 \$ (4.05) \$ (4.05) \$ (4.05) \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - 750 \$ - \$ - \$ \$ 0.79 \$ 1 \$ 0.79 \$ 0.79 \$ 1 \$ 0.79 \$ - \$ \$ 0.79 \$ 1 \$ 0.79 \$ 0.79 \$ 1 \$ 0.79 \$ - \$ \$ 0.0071 779 \$ 5.53 \$ 0.0071 779 \$ 5.53 \$ (4.20) \$ 0.0059 779 \$ 4.60 \$ 0.0058 779 \$ 4.52 \$ (0.08) \$ 40.86 \$ \$ 36.59 \$ (4.27) \$ 0.0013 779 \$ 2.81 \$ 0.0036 779 \$ 2.81 \$ - \$ \$ 0.0013 779 \$ 1.01 \$ 0.003 779 \$ 0.23 \$ (0.78) \$ 0.050 128 \$ 12.11 \$ 0.055 \$ 128 \$ 12.11 \$ - \$ \$ 0.050 128 \$ 12.11 \$ 0.0950 128 \$ 12.11 \$ - \$ \$ 0.0320 135 \$ 17.82 \$ 0.1320 135 \$ 17.82 \$ - \$ \$ 10.655 \$ 8 6.52 \$ 8% \$ 88 \$ 13.19 \$ (0.66)



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 88 of 113

		Current O	EB-Approve	d				Proposed				Im	pact
		Rate	Volume	Charge		Rate		Volume		Charge			
		(\$)		(\$)		(\$)				(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$ 20	.47	\$ 23	.70	1	\$	23.70	\$	3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	750	\$.45	\$ 0.0	044	750	\$	3.30	\$	(3.15)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$ (.37	\$ (.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	750	\$.23	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	(0.23)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					.52				\$	27.37		(0.15)	-0.53%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1101	29	\$.25	\$ 0.1	101	29	\$	3.25	\$		0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s	_	750	\$	_	-\$ 0.0	054	750	\$	(4.05)	¢	(4.05)	
Riders	"			Ÿ		-ψ 0.0	-		Ψ	(4.00)	Ψ	(4.00)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$		750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$ 0.0	060	750	\$	4.50		4.50	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	750	\$	-			750	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$ (.79	\$ 0	.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$ 3	.55				\$	31.86	s	0.31	0.97%
Sub-Total A)												0.01	
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	779	\$.53	\$ 0.0	071	779	\$	5.53	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0059	779	\$.60	\$ 0.0	158	779	\$	4.52	\$	(0.08)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	*	0.0000		*	.00	Ų 0.0	000		*		_	(0.00)	
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 4 ⁻	.68				\$	41.91	\$	0.23	0.54%
Total B)				•					•	•	•	0.20	••••
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	779	\$.81	\$ 0.0	036	779	\$	2.81	\$	_	0.00%
(WMSC)	ľ	0.000		Ť		,			,		,		
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	779	\$.01	\$ 0.0	003	779	\$	0.23	\$	(0.78)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	Ť			*		•			_		*	()	
Standard Supply Service Charge													
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)													
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$	0.1101	750	\$ 82	.58	\$ 0.1	101	750	\$	82.58	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				•	.08				\$	127.53		(0.55)	-0.43%
HST		13%		\$ 16	.65		13%		\$	16.58	\$	(0.07)	-0.43%
8% Rebate		8%					8%						
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$ 144	.73				\$	144.10	\$	(0.62)	-0.43%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 89 of 113

		Current OF	B-Approve	d				Proposed	ı			lm	pact
	Ra	ate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$	20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$	23.70	\$	3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	1000	\$	8.60	\$	0.0044	1000	\$	4.40	\$	(4.20)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	1000	\$	0.30	\$	-	1000	\$	-	\$	(0.30)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	29.74				\$	28.47	\$	(1.27)	-4.27%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.0822	39	\$	3.23	\$	0.0822	39	\$	3.23	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$	_	1,000	\$	-	-\$	0.0054	1,000	¢	(5.40)	¢	(5.40)	
Riders	Ψ	•	1,000	Ψ	_	-9	0.0034	,		(0.40)	Ψ	(3.40)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	1,000	\$	-			1,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			1,000	\$	-	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$	33.76				\$	27.09	\$	(6.67)	-19.76%
Sub-Total A)											·	(0.07)	
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	1,039	\$	7.38	\$	0.0071	1,039	\$	7.38	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0059	1,039	\$	6.13	s	0.0058	1,039	s	6.03	ŝ	(0.10)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	•	0.0000	1,000	Ψ	0.10	۳	0.0000	1,000	٧	0.00	•	(0.10)	1.0070
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	47.27				\$	40.50	s	(6.77)	-14.33%
Total B)				•	71121				*	40.00	*	(0.11)	1-1.00 /0
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$	0.0036	1,039	\$	3.74	\$	0.0036	1,039	\$	3.74	s	_	0.00%
(WMSC)	ľ		1,000	Ť	· · · ·	ľ	0.000	1,000	Ť	· · · ·	Ť		0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$	0.0013	1,039	\$	1.35	\$	0.0003	1,039	\$	0.31	s	(1.04)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	ľ		, i			ľ		,			ľ	()	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)													
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	650		42.25		0.0650	650		42.25		-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950	170		16.15		0.0950	170	\$	16.15		-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	180	\$	23.76	\$	0.1320	180	\$	23.76	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	134.77				\$	126.96		(7.81)	-5.80%
HST		13%		\$	17.52		13%		\$	16.50		(1.02)	-5.80%
8% Rebate		8%		\$	(10.78)		8%		\$	(10.16)		0.63	
Total Bill on TOU				\$	141.51				\$	133.31	\$	(8.20)	-5.80%
Total Bill on TOU				\$	141.51	L			\$	133.31	\$	(8.20)	-5.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 90 of 113

| Customer Class: | RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP / Non-RPP: | Non-RPP (Retailer) | Consumption | 1,000 | kWh | Demand | - | | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Customer Class F

	Current Ol	EB-Approve	d				Proposed	i		lm	pact
	Rate (\$)	Volume		Charge (\$)		Rate (\$)	Volume		Charge (\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 20.47	1	\$	20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$	23.70	3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.0086	1000	\$	8.60	\$	0.0044	1000	\$	4.40	\$ (4.20)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ 0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$ -	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.0003	1000	\$	0.30	\$	-	1000	\$	-	\$ (0.30)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$	29.74				\$	28.47	\$ (1.27)	-4.27%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1101	39	\$	4.33	\$	0.1101	39	\$	4.33	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders	\$ -	1,000	\$	-	-\$	0.0054	1,000	\$	(5.40)	\$ (5.40)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ -	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$ -	1,000	\$	-	\$	0.0060	1,000	\$	6.00	\$ 6.00	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ -	1,000	\$	-			1,000	\$	-	\$ -	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable) and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders	\$ 0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$ -	0.00%
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)		1,000	\$	_	\$		1,000	\$	_	\$ -	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes		,			Ť		,			(2.4=)	
Sub-Total A)			\$	34.86				\$	34.19	\$ (0.67)	-1.92%
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.0071	1,039	\$	7.38	\$	0.0071	1,039	\$	7.38	\$ -	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection	\$ 0.0059	1,039	\$	6.13	\$	0.0058	1,039	\$	6.03	\$ (0.10)	-1.69%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub- Total B)			\$	48.37				\$	47.59	\$ (0.77)	-1.60%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	\$ 0.0036	1,039	\$	3.74	\$	0.0036	1,039	\$	3.74	\$	0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	\$ 0.0013	1,039	\$	1.35	\$	0.0003	1,039	\$	0.31	\$ (1.04)	-76.92%
Standard Supply Service Charge Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)											
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$ 0.1101	1,000	\$	110.10	\$	0.1101	1,000	\$	110.10	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price			\$	163.56				\$	161.75	(1.81)	-1.11%
HST	13%		\$	21.26	l	13%		\$	21.03	\$ (0.24)	-1.119
8% Rebate	8%					8%					
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price			\$	184.82				\$	182.77	\$ (2.05)	-1.119



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 91 of 113

		Current Of	B-Approve	d		Π		Proposed	1		Π	lm	pact
	Rate		Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	(\$)				(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$	20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$	23.70	\$	3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	1500	\$	12.90	\$	0.0044	1500	\$	6.60	\$	(6.30)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	1500	\$	0.45	\$	-	1500	\$	-	\$	(0.45)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	34.19				\$	30.67	\$	(3.52)	-10.30%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.0822	59	\$	4.84	\$	0.0822	59	\$	4.84	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s		1,500	\$		-\$	0.0054	1,500	e	(8.10)	e	(8.10)	
Riders	*	-	1,500	۳	-	-φ	0.0034	1,500	Ψ	(0.10)	Ψ	(0.10)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	1,500	\$	-	\$	-	1,500	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	1,500	\$	-	\$	-	1,500	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	1,500	\$	-			1,500	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			1,500	\$	-	\$	-	1,500	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$	39.82				\$	28.20	,	(11.62)	-29.18%
Sub-Total A)				ļ ·					· ·			(11.02)	
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	1,559	\$	11.07	\$	0.0071	1,559	\$	11.07	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0059	1,559	\$	9.20	\$	0.0058	1,559	\$	9.04	s	(0.16)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection		0.0003	1,000	Ψ	0.20	Ψ	0.0000	1,000	Ŷ	0.01	Ŷ	(0.10)	1.0070
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				s	60.09				\$	48.31	s	(11.78)	-19.60%
Total B)				<u> </u>					<u> </u>	40.01	•	(11110)	10.0070
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	1,559	\$	5.61	\$	0.0036	1.559	\$	5.61	s	_	0.00%
(WMSC)	ľ	0.0000	1,000	ľ	0.01	Ť	0.000	1,000	ľ	0.01	Ť		0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$	0.0013	1,559	\$	2.03	\$	0.0003	1,559	\$	0.47	\$	(1.56)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	ľ		1,000	ľ								(,	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)													
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	975	1 '	63.38		0.0650	975		63.38		-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950	255	\$	24.23		0.0950	255	\$	24.23		-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	270	\$	35.64	\$	0.1320	270	\$	35.64	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	191.22				\$	177.88		(13.33)	-6.97%
HST		13%		\$	24.86		13%		\$	23.12		(1.73)	-6.97%
8% Rebate		8%		\$	(15.30)		8%		\$	(14.23)		1.07	
Total Bill on TOU				\$	200.78				\$	186.78	\$	(14.00)	-6.97%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 92 of 113

		Current Ol	EB-Approve	d			Proposed	i		lm	pact
		Rate	Volume	Charge		Rate	Volume	Charge			
		(\$)		(\$)		(\$)		(\$)		\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47		\$ 20.47		23.70		\$ 23.7		3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	1500			0.0044	1500			(6.30)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$ 0.37		0.37	1	\$ 0.3		-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	1500			-	1500		\$	(0.45)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$ 34.19				\$ 30.6		(3.52)	-10.30%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1101	59	\$ 6.49	\$	0.1101	59	\$ 6.4	9 \$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s		1,500	\$ -	-\$	0.0054	1,500	\$ (8.1)	2 (1	(8.10)	
Riders		-	1,000	Ψ -	Ψ.	0.0054	1,500	ψ (0.1)	" "	(0.10)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	1,500	\$ -	\$	-	1,500	\$ -	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	1,500	\$ -	\$	0.0060		\$ 9.0) \$	9.00	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	1,500	\$ -			1,500	\$ -	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)											
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$ 0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$ 0.79	9 \$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders											
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			1,500	\$ -	\$	-	1,500	\$ -	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$ 41.47	, _			\$ 38.8	5 \$	(2.62)	-6.32%
Sub-Total A)				Ψ 41.47				φ 30.0	"	(2.02)	-0.32 /
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	1,559	\$ 11.07	\$	0.0071	1,559	\$ 11.0	7 \$		0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0059	1,559	\$ 9.20		0.0058	1,559	\$ 9.0	4 \$	(0.16)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	3	0.0055	1,559	φ 9.20	پ ر	0.0056	1,559	φ 9.0	+ Þ	(0.10)	-1.0970
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 61.74				\$ 58.9	6 S	(2.78)	-4.50%
Total B)				9 01.74				φ 30.3	"	(2.70)	-4.50 /
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	1,559	\$ 5.61	\$	0.0036	1,559	\$ 5.6	1 \$		0.00%
(WMSC)		0.0030	1,000	Ψ 3.01	Ψ	0.0030	1,000	ψ 5.0	' Ι Ψ	-	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	1,559	\$ 2.03		0.0003	1,559	\$ 0.4	7 \$	(1.56)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	•	0.0013	1,000	Ψ 2.00	, ,	0.0003	1,000	ψ 0.4	′ I *	(1.50)	-70.3270
Standard Supply Service Charge											
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)											
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$	0.1101	1,500	\$ 165.15	\$	0.1101	1,500	\$ 165.1	5 \$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$ 234.53	3			\$ 230.1	9 \$	(4.33)	-1.85%
HST		13%		\$ 30.49)	13%		\$ 29.9	2 \$	(0.56)	-1.85%
8% Rebate		8%				8%				` ′	
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$ 265.01				\$ 260.1	2 \$	(4.90)	-1.85%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 93 of 113

| Customer Class: | RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP / Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | 2,000 | kWh | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | C

		Current Ol	EB-Approve	d				Proposed	1			lm	pact
		Rate (\$)	Volume		narge (\$)		Rate (\$)	Volume		Charge (\$)	\$ C	hange	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$	20.47	\$	23.70	1	\$	23.70	\$	3.23	15.789
Distribution Volumetric Rate	Š	0.0086	2000		17.20		0.0044	2000	\$	8.80	\$	(8.40)	-48.849
Fixed Rate Riders	Š	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	Š	0.0003	2000		0.60			2000		-	\$	(0.60)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)	1			\$	38.64	Ť			\$	32.87	\$	(5.77)	-14.939
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.0822	79	\$	6.46	\$	0.0822	79	\$	6.46	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders	\$		2,000	\$	-	-\$	0.0054	2,000	\$	(10.80)	\$	(10.80)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$		2,000	\$	-	\$	-	2,000	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	s		2,000	\$	-	\$	-	2,000		-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	Š		2.000	\$	-	*		2,000		_	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	l'		,					,					
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			2,000	\$	-	\$	-	2,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$	45.89				\$	29.32		(16.57)	-36.119
Sub-Total A)				Þ	45.69				Þ	29.32	Þ	(16.57)	-30.117
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	2,079	\$	14.76	\$	0.0071	2,079	\$	14.76	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0059	2,079	¢	12.26	\$	0.0058	2,079	\$	12.06	¢	(0.21)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	٩	0.003	2,013	Ψ	12.20	Ψ	0.0030	2,010	•	12.00	Ψ	(0.21)	-1.007
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	72.91				\$	56.13	¢	(16.78)	-23.019
Total B)				۳	72.01				•	00.10	۳	(10.70)	-20.01
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$	0.0036	2,079	\$	7.48	\$	0.0036	2,079	\$	7.48	\$	_	0.00%
(WMSC)	ľ	0.000	2,0.0	Ť		Ť	0.0000	2,0.0	*		*		0.007
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	2.079	\$	2.70	\$	0.0003	2,079	\$	0.62	\$	(2.08)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	I.		_,	i i		ľ		,				` ′	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)													
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	1,300		84.50		0.0650	1,300		84.50		-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950	340	\$	32.30		0.0950	340	\$	32.30		-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	360	\$	47.52	\$	0.1320	360	\$	47.52	\$	-	0.00%
Tatal Pill on TOU (hafan Tana)					047.00				^	000.04	•	(40.00)	- 0.10
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) HST		400/		\$	247.66		400/		\$	228.81		(18.86)	-7.61°
**=*		13%		\$	32.20		13%		\$	29.75		(2.45)	-7.61%
8% Rebate		8%		\$	(19.81)		8%		\$	(18.30)		1.51	= 0.40
Total Bill on TOU				à.	260.05				\$	240.25	\$	(19.80)	-7.619



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 94 of 113

Customer Class: RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: Non-RPP (Retailer)

Consumption 2,000 kWh - kW Demand

1.0393 Current Loss Factor 1.0393 Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

		Current OF	B-Approve	d				Proposed	ı			lm	pact
	Rate		Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	(\$)	22.45		_	(\$)		(\$)		•	(\$)		Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	20.47	1	\$			23.70	1	\$	23.70		3.23	15.78%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0086	2000	٠.		\$	0.0044	2000		8.80	I '	(8.40)	-48.84%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	\$	0.37	1	\$	0.37	l '	- ()	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0003	2000	_	0.60	\$		2000		<u> </u>	\$	(0.60)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	38.64				\$	32.87		(5.77)	-14.93%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1101	79	\$	8.65	\$	0.1101	79	\$	8.65	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s	-	2,000	\$		-\$	0.0054	2.000	\$	(10.80)	\$	(10.80)	
Riders	'		,			Ť		,	l i	(/	ľ	(/	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	2,000		-	\$	-	2,000		-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	2,000		-	\$	0.0060	2,000		12.00	\$	12.00	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	2,000	\$	-			2,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			2,000	\$	-	\$	-	2,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				s	48.08				\$	43.51	ę	(4.57)	-9.50%
Sub-Total A)				۳	40.00				Ÿ	40.01	۳ .	(4.57)	-9.50 /
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	2,079	\$	14.76	\$	0.0071	2,079	\$	14.76	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0059	2,079	¢	12.26	ė	0.0058	2,079	œ	12.06	e e	(0.21)	-1.69%
Transformation Connection	a de la companya de l	0.0055	2,079	Ą	12.20	Þ	0.0056	2,079	Ą	12.00	à	(0.21)	-1.0970
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	75.11				\$	70.33	ė	(4.78)	-6.36%
Total B)				à	70.11				ð	10.33	ð	(4.70)	-0.30%
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	2,079	¢	7.48		0.0036	2.079	\$	7.48	\$	_	0.00%
(WMSC)	3	0.0036	2,019	φ	1.40	Ą	0.0030	2,019	φ	7.40	Ψ	•	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	2,079	¢	2.70		0.0003	2.079	•	0.62	\$	(2.08)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	3	0.0013	2,079	Þ	2.70	Þ	0.0003	2,079	Þ	0.02	Þ	(2.00)	-70.92%
Standard Supply Service Charge													
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)													
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$	0.1101	2,000	\$	220.20	\$	0.1101	2,000	\$	220.20	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$	305,49				\$	298.63	\$	(6.86)	-2.24%
HST		13%		\$	39.71		13%		\$	38.82		(0.89)	-2.24%
8% Rebate		8%		ļ .			8%				ľ	(0.00)	
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price		370		\$	345.20		370		\$	337.46	\$	(7.75)	-2.24%
				Ė	J.J.20				Ť	557140	Ť	(_:=+/



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 95 of 113

	Curr	rent OE	B-Approve	d				Proposed				Im	pact
	Rate		Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	(\$)				(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	24.00	1	\$	24.00	\$	24.38	1	\$	24.38	\$	0.38	1.58%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0	0.0164	1000	\$	16.40	\$	0.0167	1000	\$	16.70	\$	0.30	1.83%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0	0.0031	1000	\$	3.10	\$	-	1000	\$	-	\$	(3.10)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	44.29				\$	41.87	\$	(2.42)	-5.46%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0	0.0822	39	\$	3.23	\$	0.0822	39	\$	3.23	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	-\$	0.0054	1,000	\$	(5.40)	\$	(5.40)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$		1,000	\$	-	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	1,000	\$	-			1,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			1,000	\$	-	\$	-	1,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				s	48.31				\$	40.49	s	(7.82)	-16.19%
Sub-Total A)				٠					9		φ	(1.02)	
RTSR - Network	\$ 0	0.0071	1,039	\$	7.38	\$	0.0071	1,039	\$	7.38	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	ls o	0.0055	1,039	\$	5.72	\$	0.0054	1,039	\$	5.61	\$	(0.10)	-1.82%
Transformation Connection	*		1,000	•	02	۳	0.0004	.,000	•	0.01	Ť	(0.10)	1.027
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	61.40				\$	53.48	s	(7.92)	-12.90%
Total B)				•					•			(,	
Wholesale Market Service Charge	ls o	0.0036	1,039	\$	3.74	\$	0.0036	1,039	\$	3.74	\$	-	0.00%
(WMSC)]		,			Ť		,					
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	ls o	0.0013	1,039	\$	1.35	\$	0.0003	1,039	\$	0.31	\$	(1.04)	-76.92%
(RRRP)			,					· ·				` '	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1 000	\$	0.25		0.25		\$		\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	· ·	0.0070	1,000	\$	7.00	\$	0.0070	1,000		7.00	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak TOU - Mid Peak		0.0650	650 170	\$	42.25	\$	0.0650 0.0950	650	\$	42.25	\$	-	0.00%
	I '	0.0950		\$	16.15			170			\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak) O	0.1320	180	Þ	23.76	\$	0.1320	180	Þ	23.76	\$	-	0.00%
T. (D)					488.51					440.00		(0.65)	
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) HST		120/		\$	155.91 20.27	l	400/		\$	146.94		(8.96)	-5.75%
		13%		\$			13%		\$	19.10		(1.17)	-5.75%
8% Rebate		8%		\$	(12.47)		8%		\$	(11.76)		0.72	_ ===
Total Bill on TOU				\$	163.70	_			\$	154.29	\$	(9.41)	-5.75%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 96 of 113

| Customer Class: | GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP / Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | 2,000 | kWh | Demand | - | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 |

		Current Ol	B-Approve	d				Proposed	1			lm	pact
	Ra	te	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	24.00	1	\$	24.00	\$	24.38	1	\$	24.38	\$	0.38	1.58%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0164	2000	\$	32.80	\$	0.0167	2000	\$	33.40	\$	0.60	1.83%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0031	2000	\$	6.20	\$	-	2000	\$	-	\$	(6.20)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	63.79				\$	58.57	\$	(5.22)	-8.18%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.0822	79	\$	6.46	\$	0.0822	79	\$	6.46	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s		2,000	\$	_	-\$	0.0054	2,000	¢	(10.80)	\$	(10.80)	
Riders	*	•	2,000	Ψ		-φ	0.0054	2,000	Ψ	(10.00)	Ψ	(10.00)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	2,000	\$	-	\$	-	2,000	\$	=	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	2,000		-	\$	-	,	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	2,000	\$	-			2,000	\$	•	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			2,000	\$	-	\$	-	2,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$	71.04				\$	55.02	\$	(16.02)	-22.55%
Sub-Total A)				۳					Ÿ		Ľ	(10.02)	
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	2,079	\$	14.76	\$	0.0071	2,079	\$	14.76	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0055	2,079	\$	11.43	\$	0.0054	2,079	\$	11.22	\$	(0.21)	-1.82%
Transformation Connection	*	0.0000	2,010	Ť	11.10	Ψ	0.0004	2,010	•	11.22	Ψ	(0.21)	1.027
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	97.23				\$	81.00	\$	(16.23)	-16.69%
Total B)				<u> </u>	01.20				•	000	Ť	(10.20)	10.00
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	2,079	\$	7.48	\$	0.0036	2,079	\$	7.48	\$	_	0.00%
(WMSC)	ľ	0.0000	2,0.0	Ť		*	0.0000	2,0.0	ľ		Ť		0.007
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	2,079	\$	2.70	\$	0.0003	2,079	\$	0.62	\$	(2.08)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	ľ		_,			ľ		_,			`	(=:)	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	Τ.	0.25	1	\$	0.25		-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$	0.0070	,	\$	14.00	\$	0.0070		\$	14.00		-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	1,300	\$	84.50	\$	0.0650	,	\$	84.50		=	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950	340	\$	32.30	\$	0.0950	340	\$	32.30		=	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	360	\$	47.52	\$	0.1320	360	\$	47.52	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)			-	\$	285.98				\$	267.68		(18.31)	-6.40
HST		13%		\$	37.18		13%		\$	34.80		(2.38)	-6.40%
8% Rebate		8%		\$	(22.88)		8%		\$	(21.41)		1.46	
Total Bill on TOU				\$	300.28				\$	281.06	\$	(19.22)	-6.40



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 97 of 113

| Customer Class: | GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP | Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | 5,000 | kW | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Current Loss

		Current Ol	B-Approve	d				Proposed				Im	pact
	F	Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	24.00	1	\$	24.00	\$	24.38	1	\$	24.38	\$	0.38	1.58%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0164	5000	\$	82.00	\$	0.0167	5000	\$	83.50	\$	1.50	1.83%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0031	5000	\$	15.50	\$	-	5000	\$	-	\$	(15.50)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	122.29				\$	108.67		(13.62)	-11.14%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.0822	196	\$	16.14	\$	0.0822	196	\$	16.14	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate		_	5,000	\$	_	-\$	0.0054	5,000	\$	(27.00)	\$	(27.00)	
Riders	*		,			Ψ	0.0004	,		(27.00)		(21.00)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	5,000	\$	-	\$	-	5,000		-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	,	\$	-	\$	-	5,000		-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	5,000	\$	-			5,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			5,000	\$	-	\$	-	5,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				s	139.22				\$	98.60	¢	(40.62)	-29.18%
Sub-Total A)											·	(-10.02)	
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	5,197	\$	36.90	\$	0.0071	5,197	\$	36.90	\$	-	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0055	5,197	\$	28.58	\$	0.0054	5,197	\$	28.06	\$	(0.52)	-1.82%
Transformation Connection	ľ	0.0000	0,101	Ť		•	0.0004	0,101	•	20.00	Ť	(0.02)	1.0270
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	204.70				\$	163.56	\$	(41.14)	-20.10%
Total B)				•					•		•	()	
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	5,197	\$	18.71	\$	0.0036	5,197	\$	18.71	\$	-	0.00%
(WMSC)	ľ		., .	ļ ·		Ť		-, -	ľ		ľ		
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	5,197	\$	6.76	\$	0.0003	5,197	\$	1.56	\$	(5.20)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	[5,.51			ľ		, i				()	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.25		\$	0.25		-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$	0.0070		\$	35.00	\$	0.0070	5,000		35.00		-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	.,	\$	211.25	\$	0.0650	3,250		211.25		-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950	850	\$	80.75		0.0950	850	\$	80.75		-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	900	\$	118.80	\$	0.1320	900	\$	118.80	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	676.21				\$	629.88		(46.34)	-6.85%
HST		13%		\$	87.91		13%		\$	81.88		(6.02)	-6.85%
8% Rebate		8%		\$	(54.10)		8%		\$	(50.39)		3.71	
Total Bill on TOU				\$	710.02				\$	661.37	\$	(48.65)	-6.85%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 98 of 113

| Customer Class: | GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP | Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | 10,000 | kWh | Demand | - | | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Customer Class Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Customer Class Factor | 1.0393 | Cu

	Curren	OEB-Approve	d		Proposed	l	In	npact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 24	00 1	\$ 24.00	\$ 24.38	1	\$ 24.38	\$ 0.38	1.58%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.0	10000	\$ 164.00	\$ 0.0167	10000	\$ 167.00	\$ 3.00	1.83%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ 0	79 1	\$ 0.79	\$ 0.79	1	\$ 0.79	\$ -	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.00	10000	\$ 31.00	\$ -	10000	\$ -	\$ (31.00)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 219.79			\$ 192.17	\$ (27.62)	-12.57%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.00	22 393	\$ 32.29	\$ 0.0822	393	\$ 32.29	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate		10,000	\$ -	-\$ 0.0054	10,000	\$ (54.00)	\$ (54.00)	
Riders	*	10,000	φ <u>-</u>	-\$ 0.0054	10,000	ψ (34.00)	φ (54.00)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	10,000	\$ -	\$ -	10,000	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$	10,000	\$ -	\$ -	10,000	\$ -	\$ -	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	10,000	\$ -		10,000	\$ -	\$ -	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)								
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$ 0	79 1	\$ 0.79	\$ 0.79	1	\$ 0.79	\$ -	0.00%
Account Rate Riders								
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)		10,000	\$ -	\$ -	10,000	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes			\$ 252.87			\$ 171.25	\$ (81.62)	-32.28%
Sub-Total A)			202.07			9 171.23	φ (01.02)	-32.20 /0
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.00	71 10,393	\$ 73.79	\$ 0.0071	10,393	\$ 73.79	\$ -	0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 0.00	10,393	\$ 57.16	\$ 0.0054	10,393	\$ 56.12	\$ (1.04)	-1.82%
Transformation Connection	0.00	10,000	Ψ 57.10	ψ 0.0034	10,555	Ψ 30.12	ψ (1.04)	-1.0270
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 383.82			\$ 301.16	\$ (82.66)	-21.54%
Total B)			ψ 303.02			Ψ 301.10	ψ (02.00)	-21.04/0
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.00	10,393	\$ 37.41	\$ 0.0036	10,393	\$ 37.41	\$ -	0.00%
(WMSC)	1*	10,000	Ψ 07.41	ψ 0.0050	10,000	Ψ 07.41	Ψ	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.00	13 10,393	\$ 13.51	\$ 0.0003	10,393	\$ 3.12	\$ (10.39)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	1				10,000		(,	
Standard Supply Service Charge	1 '	25 1	\$ 0.25		1	\$ 0.25		0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$ 0.00		\$ 70.00		,	\$ 70.00		0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$ 0.00		1 '		6,500			0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$ 0.09	,	\$ 161.50		1,700			0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$ 0.13	20 1,800	\$ 237.60	\$ 0.1320	1,800	\$ 237.60	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)			\$ 1,326.60			\$ 1,233.54	\$ (93.05)	-7.01%
HST	1	3%	\$ 172.46	13%		\$ 160.36	\$ (12.10)	-7.01%
8% Rebate		8%	\$ (106.13)	8%		\$ (98.68)	\$ 7.44	1
Total Bill on TOU			\$ 1,392.93			\$ 1,295.22	\$ (97.70)	-7.01%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 99 of 113

| Customer Class: | GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP / Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | 15,000 | kW | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Current Loss

		Current O	EB-Approve	d				Proposed	1			Im	pact
	-	Rate	Volume		harge		Rate	Volume		Charge			•
		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	24.00		\$	24.00		24.38	1	\$	24.38		0.38	1.58%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0164	15000	\$	246.00	\$	0.0167	15000	\$	250.50	\$	4.50	1.83%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0031	15000	\$	46.50	\$	-	15000	\$	-	\$	(46.50)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	317.29				\$	275.67	\$	(41.62)	-13.12%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	-	-	\$	-	\$			\$	-	\$	-	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s		15,000	\$		-\$	0.0054	15,000	\$	(81.00)	\$	(81.00)	
Riders	*	-	,	l ·	_	-ψ	0.0054	,	ľ	(01.00)	١٣	(01.00)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	15,000	\$	-	\$	-	15,000	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	15,000	\$	-	\$	-	15,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	15,000	\$	-			15,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.79	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			15,000	\$	-	\$		15,000	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$	318.08				\$	195,46	\$	(122.62)	-38.55%
Sub-Total A)				•	310.00				ð	190.40	ð	(122.02)	-30.33%
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0071	15,590	\$	110.69	\$	0.0071	15,590	\$	110.69	\$		0.00%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	0.0055	15,590	\$	85.74		0.0054	15,590	\$	84.18	e	(1.56)	-1.82%
Transformation Connection	•	0.0055	15,590	Ą	03.74	φ	0.0054	13,390	φ	04.10	φ	(1.30)	-1.02 /0
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	514.51				\$	390.33	ę	(124.18)	-24.14%
Total B)				۳	314.31				Ŷ	390.33	Ψ	(124.10)	-24.14/0
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	15,590	\$	56.12	\$	0.0036	15,590	\$	56.12	\$		0.00%
(WMSC)	1*	0.0000	10,000	•	00.12	Ψ	0.0000	10,000	Ψ	00.12	١		0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection		0.0013	15,590	¢	20.27	¢	0.0003	15,590	\$	4.68	¢	(15.59)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	*	0.0013	10,000	l .		Ť	0.0003	10,000	۳		ľ	(10.00)	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25		0.25	1	\$	0.25		-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$	0.0070	15,000		105.00		0.0070	15,000	\$	105.00		-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	10,133	\$	658.66	\$	0.0650	10,133	\$	658.66	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950	2,650	\$	251.77	\$	0.0950	2,650	\$	251.77	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	2,806	\$	370.41	\$	0.1320	2,806	\$	370.41	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	1,976.98				\$	1,837.21	\$	(139.77)	-7.07%
HST		13%		\$	257.01	l	13%		\$	238.84	\$	(18.17)	-7.07%
8% Rebate		8%		\$	(158.16)	l	8%		\$	(146.98)	\$	11.18	
Total Bill on TOU				\$	2,075.83				\$	1,929.07	\$	(146.76)	-7.07%
	•												



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 100 of 113

Customer Class: GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

RPP / Non-RPP: Non-RPP (Other)

Consumption 30,000 kWh

Demand 60 kW

Current Loss Factor 1.0393

Proposed/Approved Loss Factor 1.0393

	Curre	ent OE	B-Approve	d				Proposed	l			lm	pact
	Rate		Volume	Charge			Rate	Volume	С	harge			
	(\$)			(\$)			(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	74.79			1.79	\$	75.99	1	\$	75.99		1.20	1.60%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 3.	5803	60	\$ 21	1.82	\$	3.6376	60	\$	218.26	\$	3.44	1.60%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.	0620	60		3.72	\$	-	60	\$	-	\$	(3.72)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					3.33				\$	294.25	\$	0.92	0.31%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	-	-	\$	-	\$	-	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s	_	60	\$	_	-\$	2.0430	60	\$	(122.58)	\$	(122.58)	
Riders	*			•		•	2.0400		l '	(122.00)		(122.00)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	60		-	\$	-	60	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	30,000	\$	-	\$	0.0060	,	\$	180.00	\$	180.00	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	60	\$	-			60	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			60	\$	-	\$	-	60	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$ 29	3.33				\$	351.67	s	58.34	19.899
Sub-Total A)				•							*		
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.	8458	60	\$ 17).75	\$	2.8302	60	\$	169.81	\$	(0.94)	-0.55%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s 2.	2452	60	\$ 13	1.71	\$	2.2246	60	\$	133.48	\$	(1.24)	-0.929
Transformation Connection	,					Ť		8	Ť		Ľ	()	
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 59	3.79				s	654.95	\$	56.17	9.38
Total B)				• • •					,		*		
Wholesale Market Service Charge	ls o.	.0036	31,179	\$ 11	2.24	\$	0.0036	31,179	\$	112.24	\$	-	0.009
(WMSC)	l'		·			ľ		,					
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	ls o.	.0013	31,179	\$ 4	0.53	\$	0.0003	31,179	\$	9.35	\$	(31.18)	-76.929
(RRRP)	l.								Ĺ		l .	` ′	
Standard Supply Service Charge	· ·	0.25	1				0.25	1	\$	0.25		-	0.009
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)		.0070	30,000		0.00	\$	0.0070	,	\$	210.00		-	0.009
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.	.1101	31,179	\$ 3,43	2.81	\$	0.1101	31,179	\$	3,432.81	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price				\$ 4,39					\$	4,419.61		24.99	0.57
HST		13%			1.30		13%		\$	574.55		3.25	0.579
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price				\$ 4,96	5.92				\$	4,994.16	\$	28.24	0.57



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 101 of 113

Customer Class: GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: Non-RPP (Other)

Consumption 43,800 kWh 100 kW

Demand 1.0393 **Current Loss Factor** Proposed/Approved Loss Factor 1.0393

	Current C	EB-Approve	d		Proposed	I	In	pact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 74.79	1	\$ 74.79	\$ 75.99	1	\$ 75.99	\$ 1.20	1.60%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 3.5803	100	\$ 358.03	\$ 3.6376	100	\$ 363.76	\$ 5.73	1.60%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.0620	100	\$ 6.20	\$ -	100	\$ -	\$ (6.20)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 439.02			\$ 439.75	\$ 0.73	0.17%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	•	100	\$ -	-\$ 2.0430	100	\$ (204.30)	\$ (204.30)	
Riders		100	φ -	-\$ 2.0430	100	φ (204.30)	φ (204.30)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ -	100	\$ -	\$ -	100	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$ -	43,800	\$ -	\$ 0.0060	43,800	\$ 262.80	\$ 262.80	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ -	100	\$ -		100	\$ -	\$ -	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)								
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Account Rate Riders								
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)		100	\$ -	\$ -	100	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes			\$ 439.02			\$ 498,25	\$ 59.23	13,49%
Sub-Total A)			\$ 435.02			ş 450.25	J 59.23	13.45 /0
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.8458	100	\$ 284.58	\$ 2.8302	100	\$ 283.02	\$ (1.56)	-0.55%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 2.2452	100	\$ 224.52	\$ 2.2246	100	\$ 222.46	\$ (2.06)	-0.92%
Transformation Connection	2.2432	100	ψ 224.32	φ 2.2240	100	Ψ 222. 4 0	ψ (2.00)	-0.3270
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 948.12			\$ 1,003.73	\$ 55.61	5.87%
Total B)			V 040.12			4 1,000.10	V 00.01	0.01 70
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0,0036	45,521	\$ 163.88	\$ 0.0036	45,521	\$ 163.88	s -	0.00%
(WMSC)	0.0000	10,021	Ψ 100.00	ψ 0.0000	10,021	Ψ 100.00	ľ	0.0070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0,0013	45,521	\$ 59.18	\$ 0.0003	45,521	\$ 13.66	\$ (45.52)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	0.0010	40,021	ψ 00.10	ψ 0.0000	40,021	,	' ' '	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25		\$ 0.25		1	\$ 0.25	'	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$ 0.0070	43,800	\$ 306.60	\$ 0.0070	43,800	\$ 306.60	\$ -	0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1101	45,521	\$ 5,011.90	\$ 0.1101	45,521	\$ 5,011.90	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 6,489.92			\$ 6,500.01	\$ 10.09	0.16%
HST	13%		\$ 843.69	13%		\$ 845.00	\$ 1.31	0.16%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 7,333.61			\$ 7,345.01	\$ 11.40	0.16%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 102 of 113

Customer Class: GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

RPP / Non-RPP: Non-RPP (Other)

Consumption 162,500 kWh

Demand 500 kW

Current Loss Factor 1.0393

Proposed/Approved Loss Factor 1.0393

	С	urrent OE	B-Approve	d			Proposed	<u> </u>	In	npact
	Rate		Volume	Charge		Rate	Volume	Charge		İ
	(\$)			(\$)		(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	74.79	1	\$ 74.79	\$	75.99	1	\$ 75.99	\$ 1.20	1.60%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	3.5803	500	\$ 1,790.15	\$	3.6376	500	\$ 1,818.80	\$ 28.65	1.60%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0620	500	\$ 31.00	\$	-	500	\$ -	\$ (31.00)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$ 1,895.94				\$ 1,894.79	\$ (1.15)	-0.06%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$		-	\$ -	\$		-	\$ -	\$ -	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s	_	500	\$ -	-\$	2.0430	500	\$ (1,021.50)	\$ (1,021.50)	
Riders	•	-	300	Ψ -	Ψ,	2.0450	300	ψ (1,021.50)	Ψ (1,021.50)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	500	\$ -	\$	-	500	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	162,500	\$ -	\$	0.0060	162,500	\$ 975.00	\$ 975.00	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	500	\$ -			500	\$ -	\$ -	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)										
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Account Rate Riders										
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			500	\$ -	\$	-	500	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$ 1,895.94				\$ 1,848.29	\$ (47.65)	-2.51%
Sub-Total A)								, ,,,,,	, , , , , ,	
RTSR - Network	\$	2.8458	500	\$ 1,422.90	\$	2.8302	500	\$ 1,415.10	\$ (7.80)	-0.55%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	2.2452	500	\$ 1,122.60	\$	2,2246	500	\$ 1,112.30	\$ (10.30)	-0.92%
Transformation Connection	*			,,122.00	Ť			ų 1,112.00	Ų (10.00)	0.0270
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 4,441,44				\$ 4.375.69	\$ (65.75)	-1.48%
Total B)				• ,,				¥ 1,0.0.00	(00.10)	
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	168,886	\$ 607.99	\$	0.0036	168,886	\$ 607.99	\$ -	0.00%
(WMSC)	*		,	*	ľ		,	*	ľ	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$	0.0013	168,886	\$ 219.55	\$	0.0003	168,886	\$ 50.67	\$ (168.89)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	l		,	•	Ľ		,	·	' '	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$ 0.25		0.25	1	\$ 0.25	l '	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$	0.0070	162,500			0.0070	162,500	\$ 1,137.50		0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$	0.1101	168,886	\$ 18,594.38	\$	0.1101	168,886	\$ 18,594.38	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price				\$ 25,001.11				\$ 24,766.47	. ,	
HST		13%		\$ 3,250.14	_	13%		\$ 3,219.64		
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price				\$ 28,251.25				\$ 27,986.11	\$ (265.14)	-0.94%
					Г					



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 103 of 113

Customer Class: GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

RPP / Non-RPP: Non-RPP (Other)

300,000 kWh Consumption

1,000 kW Demand

Current Loss Factor 1.0393 Proposed/Approved Loss Factor 1.0393

Monthly Service Charge Distribution Volumetric Rate Fixed Rate Riders Volumetric Rate Riders \$ Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Line Losses on Cost of Power Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders CBR Class B Rate Riders GA Rate Riders \$ Adate Riders Low Voltage Service Charge	Rate (\$) 74.79 3.5803 - 0.0620	1 1000 1 1 1000 1 1 1000 1 1,0	\$ - \$ 62.00 \$ 3,717.09 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ 3.1 \$ \$ -\$ 2.1	75.99 10 6376 10 - 10 	1 \$ 00 \$ \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$	3,637.60 - -	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Change 1.20 57.30 - (62.00) (3.50) - (2,043.00)	% Change 1.60% 1.60% -100.00% -0.09%
Distribution Volumetric Rate \$ Fixed Rate Riders \$ Volumetric Rate Riders \$ Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Line Losses on Cost of Power \$ Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders \$ CBR Class B Rate Riders \$ GA Rate Riders \$ \$	74.79 3.5803 - 0.0620 - - - - -	1000 1 1000 - 1,000 1,000 300,000	\$ 74.79 \$ 3,580.30 \$ 62.00 \$ 3,717.09 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ 7 \$ 3.1 \$ \$ -\$ 2.1	6376 10 - 10 1,00 - 1,00	00 \$ 1 \$ 00 \$ \$ \$ \$ 0 \$ 0 \$	75.99 3,637.60 - - 3,713.59	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1.20 57.30 - (62.00) (3.50)	1.60% 1.60% -100.00%
Distribution Volumetric Rate \$ Fixed Rate Riders \$ Volumetric Rate Riders \$ Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Line Losses on Cost of Power \$ Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders \$ CBR Class B Rate Riders \$ GA Rate Riders \$ \$	3.5803 	1000 1 1000 - 1,000 1,000 300,000	\$ 3,580.30 \$ 62.00 \$ 3,717.09 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ 3.1 \$ \$ -\$ 2.1	6376 10 - 10 1,00 - 1,00	00 \$ 1 \$ 00 \$ \$ \$ \$ 0 \$ 0 \$	3,637.60 - - - 3,713.59	\$ \$ \$ \$	57.30 - (62.00) (3.50)	1.60% -100.00%
Fixed Rate Riders Volumetric Rate Riders \$ Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Line Losses on Cost of Power Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders CBR Class B Rate Riders GA Rate Riders \$	- 0.0620 - - - - - - -	- 1,000 1,000 300,000	\$ - \$ 62.00 \$ 3,717.09 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ \$ -\$ 2.0	- 10 0430 1,00 - 1,00	1 \$ 00 \$ \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$	3,713.59 -	\$ \$	(62.00) (3.50)	-100.00%
Volumetric Rate Riders Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Line Losses on Cost of Power Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders CBR Class B Rate Riders GA Rate Riders \$	· · ·	1,000 1,000 300,000	\$ 62.00 \$ 3,717.09 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ -\$ 2.1	0430 1,00 - 1,00	\$ \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$	-	\$	(3.50)	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Line Losses on Cost of Power \$ Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders \$ CBR Class B Rate Riders \$ GA Rate Riders \$ Sharp	· · ·	1,000 1,000 300,000	\$ 3,717.09 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ -\$ 2.1	0430 1,00 - 1,00	\$ \$ 0 \$ 0 \$	-	\$	(3.50)	
Line Losses on Cost of Power Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders CBR Class B Rate Riders GA Rate Riders \$		1,000	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$	0430 1,00 - 1,00	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$	-	\$	-	-0.09%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders CBR Class B Rate Riders GA Rate Riders \$		1,000	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$	0430 1,00 - 1,00	0 \$	- (2,043.00)	\$	(2,043.00)	
Riders \$ CBR Class B Rate Riders \$ GA Rate Riders \$ \$:	1,000	\$ - \$ -	\$	- 1,00	0 \$	(2,043.00)	\$	(2,043.00)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders \$ GA Rate Riders \$:	1,000	\$ - \$ -	\$	- 1,00	0 \$	(2,010.00)	•	(2,010.00)	
GA Rate Riders \$: : :	300,000	\$ -	1		1 '		•		
	-	,	•	\$ 0.			-	\$	-	
Low Voltago Canico Chargo	•	1,000	•	+	0060 300,00		1,800.00	\$	1,800.00	
Low voltage Service Charge			Ψ -		1,00	0 \$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)										
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance \$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	1 \$	-	\$	-	
Account Rate Riders										
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)		1,000	\$ -	\$	- 1,00	0 \$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes			\$ 3,717.09			\$	3,470.59	\$	(246.50)	-6.63%
Sub-Total A)			<u> </u>				,	۳	(240.00)	
RTSR - Network \$	2.8458	1,000	\$ 2,845.80	\$ 2.	8302 1,00	0 \$	2,830.20	\$	(15.60)	-0.55%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	2,2452	1,000	\$ 2,245.20	\$ 2.	2246 1,00	0 \$	2.224.60	\$	(20.60)	-0.92%
Transformation Connection	E.ETOL	1,000	2,210.20	Ψ 2	1,00	Ψ	2,221.00	•	(20.00)	0.0270
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 8,808.09			\$	8,525.39	\$	(282.70)	-3.21%
Total B)			0,000.00			Ů	0,020.00	٠	(202.70)	-0.217
Wholesale Market Service Charge	0.0036	311.790	\$ 1.122.44	\$ 0.0	0036 311,79	0 \$	1,122,44	\$.	0.00%
(WMSC)	0.0000	011,100	,,,		0.1,10	• •	.,	•		0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	0.0013	311,790	\$ 405.33	\$ 0.0	0003 311,79	0 \$	93.54	\$	(311.79)	-76.92%
(RRRP)		011,100		,	,			•	(011110)	
Standard Supply Service Charge \$	0.25	1	\$ 0.25		0.25	1 \$		\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC) \$	0.0070	300,000			0070 300,00		_,	\$	-	0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price \$	0.1101	311,790	\$ 34,328.08	\$ 0.	1101 311,79	0 \$	34,328.08	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 46,764.19			\$	46,169.70	\$	(594.49)	-1.27%
HST	13%		\$ 6,079.34		13%	\$	6,002.06	\$	(77.28)	-1.27%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 52,843.53			\$	52,171.76	\$	(671.77)	-1.27%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 104 of 113

| Customer Class: | SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION | RPP / Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | 730 | kWh | Demand | 1 | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Proposed/Approved Loss Factor | 1.0393 | Customer | 1.0393 | Cust

		Current OF	B-Approve	d				Proposed	i			Im	pact
		Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	4.84	1	\$	4.84	\$	4.92	1	\$	4.92	\$	0.08	1.65%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	5.8550	1	\$	5.86	\$	5.9487	1	\$	5.95	\$	0.09	1.60%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Volumetric Rate Riders	-\$	0.1141	1	\$	(0.11)	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	0.11	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	10.58				\$	10.87	\$	0.29	2.72%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.0822	29	\$	2.36	\$	0.0822	29	\$	2.36	\$	-	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate		_	1	\$	_	-\$	2,1438	1	\$	(2.14)	ę.	(2.14)	
Riders	1*	-	'	φ	-	-φ	2.1430	'	φ	(2.14)	φ	(2.14)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	730	\$	-	\$	-	730	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	-	1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)													
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Account Rate Riders													
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)			1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes				\$	12.94				\$	11.08	\$	(1.86)	-14.35%
Sub-Total A)				Ĺ					Ľ		Ľ	` ′	
RTSR - Network	\$	1.7887	1	\$	1.79	\$	1.7789	1	\$	1.78	\$	(0.01)	-0.55%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	1,4103	1	\$	1.41	\$	1.3973	1	\$	1.40	s	(0.01)	-0.92%
Transformation Connection	<u> </u>	1.4100	·	Ť		Ť	1.0010		Ľ		Ľ	(0.0.)	0.0270
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	16.14				s	14.26	\$	(1.88)	-11.64%
Total B)				_	10.14				Ľ	14.20	<u> </u>	(1.00)	11.0-770
Wholesale Market Service Charge	s	0.0036	759	\$	2.73	\$	0.0036	759	\$	2.73	\$	-	0.00%
(WMSC)	T.			ľ		ľ			ľ		ľ		
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0013	759	\$	0.99	\$	0.0003	759	\$	0.23	\$	(0.76)	-76.92%
(RRRP)	1.			Ė		ļ .			ľ		l i	(/	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25		0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$	0.0070		\$	5.11	\$	0.0070	730	\$	5.11	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0650	475		30.84		0.0650	475	\$	30.84	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.0950		\$	11.79	\$	0.0950	124	\$	11.79	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1320	131	\$	17.34	\$	0.1320	131	\$	17.34	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	85.19				\$	82.55	\$	(2.64)	-3.10%
HST		13%		\$	11.07	L	13%		\$	10.73	\$	(0.34)	-3.10%
Total Bill on TOU				\$	96.27				\$	93.29	\$	(2.98)	-3.10%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 105 of 113

	Current (EB-Approve	d		Proposed	l	Im	pact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		•
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 3.70	1	\$ 3.70	\$ 3.76	1	\$ 3.76		1.62%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.0361	1	\$ 0.04	\$ 0.0367	1	\$ 0.04	\$ 0.00	1.66%
Fixed Rate Riders	-	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Volumetric Rate Riders	-\$ 0.000	1	\$ (0.00)	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ 0.00	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 3.74			\$ 3.80		1.64%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1101	29	\$ 3.16	\$ 0.1101	29	\$ 3.16	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	ls .	1	\$ -	-\$ 1.8286	1	\$ (1.83)	\$ (1.83)	
Riders			Ψ	1.0200	'	Ψ (1.00)	ψ (1.00)	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	-	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
GA Rate Riders	\$ -	730	\$ -	\$ 0.0060	730	\$ 4.38	\$ 4.38	
Low Voltage Service Charge	-	1	\$ -		1	\$ -	\$ -	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)								
and/or any fixed (\$) Deferral/Variance	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Account Rate Riders								
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders (Sheet 18)		1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes			\$ 6.89			\$ 9.51	\$ 2.61	37.89%
Sub-Total A)			•					
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.1944	1	\$ 2.19	\$ 2.1824	1	\$ 2.18	\$ (0.01)	-0.55%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 1.7311	1	\$ 1.73	\$ 1,7152	1	\$ 1.72	\$ (0.02)	-0.92%
Transformation Connection	,		Ų 1.10	V 111102	'	Ψ 1.12	ψ (0.02)	0.0270
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 10.82			\$ 13.40	\$ 2.58	23.89%
Total B)			¥ .0.02			¥	Y =:00	20.0070
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0,0036	759	\$ 2.73	\$ 0.0036	759	\$ 2.73	s -	0.00%
(WMSC)		,		,			ľ	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0,0013	759	\$ 0.99	\$ 0.0003	759	\$ 0.23	\$ (0.76)	-76.92%
(RRRP)				,		·	, ,	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25		\$ 0.25			\$ 0.25		0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$ 0.0070		\$ 5.11	\$ 0.0070		\$ 5.11		0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1101	730	\$ 80.37	\$ 0.1101	730	\$ 80.37	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 100.27			\$ 102.10		1.82%
HST	139	6	\$ 13.04	13%		\$ 13.27		1.82%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 113.31			\$ 115.37	\$ 2.06	1.82%



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 106 of 113

APPENDIX F

CERTIFICATE OF EVIDENCE



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 107 of 112

Certification of Evidence

As Chief Operating Officer of St. Thomas Energy Inc., I certify that the evidence filed in the St. Thomas Energy Inc. 2018 IRM application is accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

St. Thomas Energy Inc., has internal controls in place for the preparation and verification of the Group 1 account balances being disposed of.

This filing is consistent with the requirements of Chapter 3 of the Board's Filing Requirements for Transmission and Distribution Rate Applications.

Robert Kent

Chief Operating Officer

St. Thomas Energy Inc.



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 108 of 113

APPENDIX G

GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT CONTINUITY SCHEDULE



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 109 of 113

Consumption Data Excluding for Loss Factor (Data to agrees with RRR as applicable)	The properties of the position 2015 & 2016	nt 1589 Global Adjustment (GA) Analysis Work	kform									
Years Requested for Disposition 2015 8.2016 2015 2	1 Years Requested for Disposition											
1 Years Requested for Disposition 2015 2016	1 Years Requested for Disposition 2015 & 2016											
Consumption Data Excluding for Loss Factor (Data to agree with RRR as applicable)	2 Consumption Data Excluding for Loss Factor (Data to agree with RRR as applicable) (For Internal Condition of Condition Cond	Drop down cells										
Consumption Data Excluding for Loss Factor (Data to agree with RRR as applicable)	2 Consumption Data Excluding for Loss Factor (Data to agree with RRR as applicable) (For Internal Condition of Condition Cond											
Vas	Vear Claim Alexander	1 Years Requested for Disposition	2015 & 2016									
Value Calendar Month	Year											
Vas	Vear Claim Alexander											
Total Memore excluding WNAP Company Comp	Total Mered excluding WNP		tor (Data to agree with RRR as applicab	le)								
RPP	RPP											
Non-RPP Class A	Non-RPP See 5		C = A+B	0	0	0		7				
Non-RPP Class B Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Corsumption in the CA Analysis of Expected Balance table below. The difference shaduble equal to the loss factor.	Non-RPP Class B Consumption recorded in this table is not expected to directly agree with the Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption in the GA Analysis of Expected Balance table below. Society Proceeding		A									
Non-RPP Class B corsumption reported in this liable is not expected to directly agree with the Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption in the GA Analysis of Expected Balance lable below. Section	Non-RPP Class B crossumption reported in this liable is not expected to directly agree with the Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption in the GA Analysis of Expected Balance table below. Non-RPP Class B crossumption reported in this liable is not expected to directly agree with the Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Consumption in the GA Analysis of Expected Balance table below. GA is billing rate Isl Estimate		B = D+E	0	0	0						
Non-RPP Class B including Loss Adjusted Expected Balance table below From difference such the equal to the loss factor.	"Non-RPP Class B consumption reported in this table is not expected to directly agree with the Non-RPP Class B brokulding Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption in the CA Analysis of Expected Balance table below. 3		D					¥				
3 AB Billed Rate Scensumption (Whh) February 12.331.414 February 12.331.414 February 12.331.414 February 11.4493.38 February 11.449.38 February 11.449.38 February 11.449.38 February 11.449.38 February 11.449.38 11.449.38 February 11.449.39 February 11.449.38 February	3 Sa Billing Rate	Non-RPP Class B*	E				kWh	\$ -				
GA is billed on the fall Estimate GA Billing Rate Description S. Thomas Energy Inc. ("STID") bills Global Adjustment "GA" on the First estimate for all Non-RPP customers, with the exception of interval customers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate for all Non-RPP customers, with the exception of interval customers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate. Add Current Month	GA is billed on the 1st Estimate			ith the Non-RPP Class B I	ncluding Loss Adjusted	d Billed Consumption in the	GA Analysis of Expe	ected Balance table below.				
CA Abiling Rate Description St. Thomas Energy Inc. ("STB") bills Global Adjustment" GA" on the First estimate for all Non-RPP customers, with the exception of interval customers. Effective July 2016, STB billed interval customers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate.	Calendar Month F G H I = F-G+H J K = IT L M = IT L Standard (StAWh) Rate Billed (StAWh)	3 GA Billing Rate										
GA Billing Rate Description St. Thomas Energy Inc. ("STBT) bills Global Adjustment" "GA" on the First estimate for all Non-RPP outsomers, with the exception of internal outsomers. Effective July 2016, STB billed interval outsomers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate. 64 GA Analysis of Expected Balance Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (MWh) Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Consumption (MWh) Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Consumption (MWh) Adjusted Consumption (MWh) F G H I=F-G+H J K=I*J L M=I*L M=	GA Billing Rate Description St. Thomas Energy Inc. ("STB") bills Global Adjustment" GA" on the First estimate for all Non-RPP customers, with the exception of interval customers. Effective July 2016, STB billed interval customers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate. 6 4 GA Analysis of Expected Balance Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Consumption. Adjusted Consumption. Adjusted Consumption. Adjusted Consumption. Adjusted for Unbilled Loss Adjusted Ocnsumption. Adjusted for Unbilled (s/KWh) F G H I = F-G+H J K = III. J K = I'J L M = I'H = MM-K J Manaly 13:2331.414 12:2331.414 12:2331.414 13:2331.41											
St. Thomas Energy Inc. ("STET)* bills Global Adjustment" GA" on the First estimate for all Non-RPP customers, with the exception of interval customers. Effective July 2016, STE billed interval customers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate. Analysis of Expected Balance	St. Thiomas Energy Inc. ("STET)* bills Global Adjustment "GA" on the First estimate for all Non-RPP customers, with the exception of interval customers. Effective July 2016, STE billed interval customers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate. A Analysis of Expected Balance	GA is billed on the	1st Estimate									
St. Tomass Energy Inc. ("STET) billis Global Adjustment" GA" on the First estimate for all Non-RPP customers, with the exception of interval customers. Effective July 2016, STEI billed interval customers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate. Ad Analysis of Expected Balanco Year 2016	St. Tomas Energy Inc. ("STET") bills Global Adjustment "CA" on the First estimate for all Non-RPP customers, with the exception of interval customers. Effective July 2016, STEI billed interval customers on a final GA rate. Prior to this, they were billed on the first estimate. Add Analysis of Expected Balance Year 2016											
4 GA Analysis of Expected Balance Year Calendar Month Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) Consump	Section Calendar Month First estimate.	GA Billing Rate Description										
Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) September	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) Calendar Month Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) Consumpt											
Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Calendar Month Cale	Deduct Previous Add Current Month Including Loss Adjusted Consumption Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) Consump	4 GA Analysis of Expected Balance										
Seruary 12,331,414 12,331,414 0.08428 1.038,675 0.09179 1.131,901 3.93,225	January 12,331,414 12,331,414 12,331,414 12,331,414 12,331,414 12,331,414 12,331,415 13,36,675 10,09179 11,13,001 15,33,255 February 11,442,338 11,482,338 11,482,338 11,332,364 0,09851 1,132,110 15,416 Heroth 11,403,434 11,403,434 0,09022 1,028,818 0,10610 1,209,904 18,1067 April 11,47,453 11,147,453 1,2115 1,350,514 0,11132 1,240,934 10,95,79 May 10,460,412 10,460,412 0,1040,6 1,305,514 0,11132 1,240,934 1,124,093 1,243,90 1,124,90 1,243,90 1,124,90 1,243,90 1,124,90 1,243,90 1,124,90 1,243,90		2016									
Sanuary 12,331,414 12,331,414 0.08423 1.038,675 0.09179 1.131,901 3 93,225	Sanuary 12,331,414 12,331,414 0.08423 \$ 1,038,675 0.09179 \$ 1,131,001 \$ 33,225	Year	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption	Unbilled Loss Adjusted	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled						
February	February	Year	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption	Unbilled Loss Adjusted	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled						
Narch	Narch	Year Calendar Month	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H	(\$/kWh)	Rate Billed K = I*J	Paid (\$/kWh)	Actual Rate Paid M = I*L	Variance (\$) =M-K	
April 11,147,453 11,147,453 11,147,453 0.12115 1,330,514 0.11132 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 109,579 Mey 10,460,412 10,460,412 10,460,412 10,1005 \$ 1,088,406 0.01074 \$ 1,124,300 \$ 35,884 June 10,539,460 0.1150 \$ 1,227,847 0.09545 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 2,21569 July 11,240,363 0.07667 \$ 861,799 0.08306 \$ 933,625 \$ 71,826 August 11,699,820 11,699,820 0.08569 \$ 99,987 0.07103 \$ 82,977 \$ 171,806 September 12,474,212 12,474,212 0.07000 \$ 880,679 0.09531 \$ 1,188,917 \$ 308,238 October 11,568,293 11,568,293 0.07000 \$ 880,679 0.09531 \$ 1,289,67 \$ 174,128 Newember 10,741,728 10,741,728 0.12271 \$ 1,318,117 0.11109 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,819 December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,299 0.00594 90,4561 <td>April 11,147,453 11,147,453 0,12115 \$ 1,350,514 0,11123 1,240,334 \$ 109,579 Mey 10,460,412 10,460,412 0,10405 \$ 1,088,406 0,10749 \$ 1,124,390 \$ 5,584 June 10,539,460 10,539,460 0,1060 \$ 1,227,847 0,09545 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 221,866 July 11,240,363 11,240,363 0,07667 861,799 0,08060 \$ 933,625 \$ 71,826 August 11,669,820 111,669,820 0,08549 9,999,997 0,07703 \$ 282,907 \$ 71,826 September 12,474,212 12,474,212 0,07607 \$ 880,679 0,09331 1,188,917 \$ 308,238 October 11,568,233 11,568,233 0,07607 \$ 1,44,438 0,11228 1,288,667 \$ 174,248 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 0,12271 \$ 1,318,117 0,11108 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,819 December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0,10594 904,861</td> <td>Vear Calendar Month January</td> <td>Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414</td> <td>Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)</td> <td>Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)</td> <td>Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414</td> <td>(\$/kWh) J 0.08423</td> <td>K = I*J \$ 1,038,675</td> <td>Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179</td> <td>Actual Rate Paid M = I*L \$ 1,131,901</td> <td>Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225</td> <td></td>	April 11,147,453 11,147,453 0,12115 \$ 1,350,514 0,11123 1,240,334 \$ 109,579 Mey 10,460,412 10,460,412 0,10405 \$ 1,088,406 0,10749 \$ 1,124,390 \$ 5,584 June 10,539,460 10,539,460 0,1060 \$ 1,227,847 0,09545 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 221,866 July 11,240,363 11,240,363 0,07667 861,799 0,08060 \$ 933,625 \$ 71,826 August 11,669,820 111,669,820 0,08549 9,999,997 0,07703 \$ 282,907 \$ 71,826 September 12,474,212 12,474,212 0,07607 \$ 880,679 0,09331 1,188,917 \$ 308,238 October 11,568,233 11,568,233 0,07607 \$ 1,44,438 0,11228 1,288,667 \$ 174,248 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 0,12271 \$ 1,318,117 0,11108 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,819 December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0,10594 904,861	Vear Calendar Month January	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423	K = I*J \$ 1,038,675	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179	Actual Rate Paid M = I*L \$ 1,131,901	Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225	
May	May	Year Calendar Month January February	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 12,331,414 11,492,338	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414 11,492,338	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384	K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,364	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.09851	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110	Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225 -\$ 61,254	
June 10,539,460 10,539,460 0.11850 \$ 1,227,847 0.06545 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 221,865 July 11,240,363 11,240,363 0.07667 661,799 0.0806 \$ 933,625 \$ 71,826 August 11,699,820 0.08569 \$ 999,987 0.07103 \$ 629,907 \$ 71,826 September 12,474,212 12,474,212 0.07060 880,679 0.09531 \$ 1,188,917 \$ 308,238 Ochober 11,568,933 11,568,933 0.09720 \$ 1,124,438 0.11226 \$ 1,298,667 \$ 174,18 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 0.12271 \$ 1,318,117 0.11109 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,619 December 10,015,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 6,511,259 0.00541 90,461 0.0070 \$ 1,302,491 \$ 10,188 10,189,175 \$ 10,175,506 \$ 13,024,408 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 \$ 14,902 <t< td=""><td>June 10,539,460 10,539,460 11,580,460 0.11680 \$ 1,227,847 0.09545 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 2,21,856 July 11,240,363 0.07667 \$ 861,799 \$ 0.08306 \$ 933,625 \$ 71,826 August 11,699,820 \$ 0.08509 \$ 999,997 \$ 0.07103 \$ 828,907 \$ 171,806 September 12,474,212 \$ 12,474,212 \$ 0.07600 \$ 880,679 \$ 0.09531 \$ 1,189,917 \$ 308,238 October 11,568,293 \$ 11,568,293 \$ 0.09700 \$ 1,124,438 \$ 0.11226 \$ 1,284,657 \$ 174,218 November 10,741,728 \$ 10,741,728 \$ 0.12271 \$ 1,318,117 \$ 0.11108 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,819 \$ December 10,015,121 \$ 13,171,436 \$ 11,097,574 \$ 8,541,259 \$ 0.10591 \$ 904,861 \$ 0.08708 \$ 743,773 \$ 91,089 1,302,248 \$ 11,080 10,080 1,408 10,080 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 <t< td=""><td>Calendar Month January February March</td><td>Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414 11,422,338 11,403,434</td><td>Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)</td><td>Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)</td><td>Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12.331,414 11.492,338 11.403,434</td><td>(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022</td><td>Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,364 \$ 1,028,818</td><td>Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610</td><td>M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904</td><td>Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225 -\$ 61,254 \$ 181,087</td><td></td></t<></td></t<>	June 10,539,460 10,539,460 11,580,460 0.11680 \$ 1,227,847 0.09545 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 2,21,856 July 11,240,363 0.07667 \$ 861,799 \$ 0.08306 \$ 933,625 \$ 71,826 August 11,699,820 \$ 0.08509 \$ 999,997 \$ 0.07103 \$ 828,907 \$ 171,806 September 12,474,212 \$ 12,474,212 \$ 0.07600 \$ 880,679 \$ 0.09531 \$ 1,189,917 \$ 308,238 October 11,568,293 \$ 11,568,293 \$ 0.09700 \$ 1,124,438 \$ 0.11226 \$ 1,284,657 \$ 174,218 November 10,741,728 \$ 10,741,728 \$ 0.12271 \$ 1,318,117 \$ 0.11108 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,819 \$ December 10,015,121 \$ 13,171,436 \$ 11,097,574 \$ 8,541,259 \$ 0.10591 \$ 904,861 \$ 0.08708 \$ 743,773 \$ 91,089 1,302,248 \$ 11,080 10,080 1,408 10,080 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 1,409 <t< td=""><td>Calendar Month January February March</td><td>Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414 11,422,338 11,403,434</td><td>Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)</td><td>Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)</td><td>Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12.331,414 11.492,338 11.403,434</td><td>(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022</td><td>Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,364 \$ 1,028,818</td><td>Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610</td><td>M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904</td><td>Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225 -\$ 61,254 \$ 181,087</td><td></td></t<>	Calendar Month January February March	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414 11,422,338 11,403,434	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12.331,414 11.492,338 11.403,434	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022	Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,364 \$ 1,028,818	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904	Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225 -\$ 61,254 \$ 181,087	
July 11,240,363 11,240,363 0.07667 \$ 861,799 0.08308 \$ 933,625 \$ 71,826 August 11,666,820 11,669,820 0.08569 \$ 999,987 0.07103 \$ 822,907 \$ 71,106 September 12,474,212 12,474,212 0.07060 \$ 880,679 0.06531 \$ 1,188,917 \$ 305,238 October 11,568,293 11,568,293 0.09720 \$ 1,124,439 0.11228 \$ 1,286,667 \$ 174,128 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 0.0227 \$ 1,316,117 0.11109 \$ 1,189,93 \$ 124,419 December 10,515,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.10594 \$ 90,4861 0.0708 \$ 743,773 \$ 161,088 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 135,584,049 13,171,436 11,097,574 33,461,017 \$ 13,075,066 \$ \$ 13,022,408 \$ 4,902	July 11240.383 11,240.383 0.07667 \$ 861.799 0.08306 \$ 933,625 \$ 71,826 August 11,698.200 11,698.200 \$ 0.08598 \$ 99.997 \$ 0.07103 \$ 282,607 \$ 5,71,826 September 12,474,212 \$ 12,474,212 \$ 0.07600 \$ 880,679 \$ 0.08531 \$ 1,188,917 \$ 308,238 \$ October 11,568,293 \$ 11,568,293 \$ 0.09720 \$ 1,124,438 \$ 0.11228 \$ 1,288,627 \$ 174,218 \$ November 10,741,728 \$ 10,741,726 \$ 0.1221 \$ 1,31,311,17 \$ 0.11108 \$ 1,183,391 \$ 1,243,91 \$ December 10,515,121 \$ 13,171,436 \$ 11,097,574 \$ 8,541,259 \$ 0.10591 \$ 904,861 \$ 0.08708 \$ 733,773 \$ 161,088 \$ Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 13,569,469 \$ 13,171,436 \$ 11,097,574 \$ 13,361,487 \$ \$ 13,017,506 \$ \$ 13,020,40 \$ 14,902 \$	Calendar Month January February March April	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,147,433	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,403,434 11,147,453	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115	Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,364 \$ 1,028,818 \$ 1,350,514	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610 0.11132	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,240,934	**************************************	
August 11,669,820 11,669,820 0.08569 \$ 999,987 0.07103 \$ 828,907 \$ 171,080 September 12,474,212 0.07000 \$ 800,679 0.09531 \$ 1,186,917 \$ 300,236 October 11,568,293 0.09701 \$ 1,124,438 0.11226 \$ 1,298,667 \$ 172,118 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 0.12271 \$ 1,318,117 0.11109 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,819 Decemberg 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.10594 \$ 904,861 0.08708 \$ 743,773 \$ 5 16,088 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 135,684,049 13,171,436 11,097,574 3,541,039 \$ 13,017,506 \$ 13,032,408 \$ 14,902	August 11,669,820 11,669,820 0.08569 \$ 999,987 0.07103 \$ 828,907 \$ 171,080 September 12,474,212 12,474,212 0.07060 \$ 880,679 0.09531 \$ 1,189,877 \$ 308,238 \$ October 11,568,293 \$ 11,568,293 \$ 0.09700 \$ 1,124,438 0.11226 \$ 1,298,677 \$ 174,218 \$ November 10,741,728 \$ 10,741,728 0.12271 \$ 1,318,117 0.11109 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,819 \$ December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.10594 \$ 904,861 0.0078 \$ 743,773 \$ 161,088 \$ Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 135,684,494 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,187 \$ \$ 13,017,506 \$ \$ 13,002,408 \$ 14,902 \$	Calendar Month January February March April May	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12.331.414 11.492.338 11.403.434 11.147.453 10.460.414	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,403,434 11,147,453 10,460,412	J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10405	Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,364 \$ 1,028,818 \$ 1,350,514 \$ 1,088,405	L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,124,330	**************************************	
September 12,474.212 12,474.212 0.07060 \$ 880,679 0.09531 \$ 1,189,917 \$ 3,08,238 October 1,568,293 1,1568,293 0.09720 \$ 1,124,438 0.11226 \$ 1,298,657 \$ 1,74,218 November 10,741,728 1,074,1728 0,12271 \$ 1,318,117 0,1110 \$ 9 1,24,418 December 10,615,121 1,3171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0,1054 \$ 904,861 0,06706 \$ 743,773 \$ 10,1086 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 13,684,049 13,171,436 11,097,574 13,3610,187 5 13,012,048 \$ 13,032,048 9 14,002 \$ 13,032,048 \$ 14,002 \$ 13,032,048 \$ 14,002 \$ 13,002,048 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 \$ 14,002 </td <td>September 12.474/212 12.474/212 0.07600 \$ 880,679 0.09831 \$ 1.188,917 \$ 3.08,238 October 11,568,293 11,568,293 0.09720 \$ 1,124,438 0.1128 \$ 1.288,657 \$ 774,218 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 0.12271 \$ 1,318,117 0.11108 \$ 1,183,299 \$ 124,819 December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.10594 \$ 904,861 0.08708 \$ 733,773 \$ 510,088 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 138,684,494 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,487 \$ 13,017,506 \$ \$ 13,022,408 \$ 14,902</td> <td>Calendar Month January February March April May June</td> <td>Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,403,434 11,147,453 10,460,412 10,539,460</td> <td>Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)</td> <td>Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)</td> <td>Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H</td> <td>(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10405 0.11650</td> <td>Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,644 \$ 1,028,818 \$ 1,350,514 \$ 1,088,406 \$ 1,227,947</td> <td>Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749 0.09545</td> <td>M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,124,390 \$ 1,005,991</td> <td>**S 93,225 -\$ 61,254 \$ 181,087 -\$ 109,579 \$ 35,984 -\$ 221,856</td> <td></td>	September 12.474/212 12.474/212 0.07600 \$ 880,679 0.09831 \$ 1.188,917 \$ 3.08,238 October 11,568,293 11,568,293 0.09720 \$ 1,124,438 0.1128 \$ 1.288,657 \$ 774,218 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 0.12271 \$ 1,318,117 0.11108 \$ 1,183,299 \$ 124,819 December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.10594 \$ 904,861 0.08708 \$ 733,773 \$ 510,088 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 138,684,494 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,487 \$ 13,017,506 \$ \$ 13,022,408 \$ 14,902	Calendar Month January February March April May June	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,403,434 11,147,453 10,460,412 10,539,460	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10405 0.11650	Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,644 \$ 1,028,818 \$ 1,350,514 \$ 1,088,406 \$ 1,227,947	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749 0.09545	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,124,390 \$ 1,005,991	**S 93,225 -\$ 61,254 \$ 181,087 -\$ 109,579 \$ 35,984 -\$ 221,856	
October 11,568,293 11,568,293 0.09720 \$ 1,124,438 0.11226 \$ 1,298,657 \$ 174,218 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 0.12271 1,318,117 0.11109 \$ 1,932,99 5 124,819 December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.01504 \$ 904,861 0.08708 \$ 743,773 373,73 38,948 1,492 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 135,684,049 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,187 \$ 13,017,506 \$ 13,032,488 \$ 14,902	October 11,568,293 11,568,293 0.09720 \$ 1,124,438 0.11226 \$ 1,298,657 \$ 174,218 November 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,2271 \$ 1,318,117 0.11109 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 124,819 December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.10594 \$ 904,861 0.08708 \$ 743,773 \$ 161,088 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 136,684,498 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,187 \$ 13,017,506 \$ 13,032,408 \$ 14,902	Calendar Month January February March April May June July	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12.331.414 11.492.338 11.403.434 11.147.453 10.460,412 10.539.460 11.240,363	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331.414 11,492,338 11,403,434 11,147,453 10,460.412 10,539,460 11,240,363	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10405 0.11650 0.07667	Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,364 \$ 1,028,818 \$ 1,330,514 \$ 1,088,406 \$ 1,227,947 \$ 861,799	L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749 0.09545 0.08856 0.08856	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,100 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,124,390 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 933,625	Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225 -\$ 61,254 \$ 181,087 -\$ 109,579 \$ 35,984 -\$ 221,856 \$ 71,826	
November 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,721,738 10,721,738 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,728 10,741,741,741,741,741,741,741,741,741,741	November 10.741.728 10.741.728 0.12271 \$ 1.318.117 0.11109 \$ 1.193.299 \$ 124.819	Calendar Month January February Merch April May June July August	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,403,434 11,147,453 10,460,412 10,593,460 11,1240,363 11,1260,832	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414 11,429,338 11,403,434 11,147,433 10,400,412 10,539,460 11,240,363 11,698,820	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10405 0.11650 0.07667 0.08569	Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 1,038,675 \$ 1,193,364 \$ 1,028,818 \$ 1,350,514 \$ 1,088,406 \$ 1,227,847 \$ 861,799 \$ 99,987	L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749 0.09855 0.08306 0.07103	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,124,390 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 933,025 \$ 88,807	**S 93,225 -\$ 61,254 \$ 181,087 -\$ 109,579 \$ 35,984 -\$ 221,856 \$ 71,826 -\$ 177,080	
December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.10594 \$ 904,861 0.08708 \$ 743,773 \$ 161,088 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 135,684,049 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,187 \$ 13,017,506 \$ 13,032,408 \$ 14,902	December 10,615,121 13,171,436 11,097,574 8,541,259 0.10594 904,861 0.08708 743,773 5 161,088 Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 135,684,049 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,187 \$ 13,017,506 \$ 13,032,408 \$ 14,902	Calendar Month January February March April May June July August September	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,492,338 11,402,338 11,147,333 10,460,412 10,559,460 11,240,363 11,169,820 11,243,363	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,492,338 11,493,439 11,147,453 10,460,412 10,593,460 11,240,363 11,698,820 12,474,212	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10405 0.11650 0.07667 0.08569 0.07060	Rate Billed	L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749 0.09854 0.08306 0.07103 0.09531	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 933,625 \$ 828,907 \$ 1,188,917	Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225 -\$ 61,254 \$ 181,087 -\$ 109,579 \$ 35,984 -\$ 221,856 \$ 71,826 -\$ 171,080 \$ 308,238	
Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 135,684,049 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,187 \$ 13,017,506 \$ 13,023,408 \$ 14,902	Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year 135,684,049 13,171,436 11,097,574 133,610,187 \$ 13,017,506 \$ 13,032,408 \$ 14,902	Calendar Month January February March April Mey June July August September October	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12,331,414 11,427,333 11,403,434 11,147,433 10,460,11 1,240,383 11,269,382 11,240,383 11,240,383 11,240,383 11,240,383	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,403,434 11,147,433 10,460,412 10,539,460 11,240,363 11,696,820 12,474,212 11,586,293	(S/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10405 0.11650 0.07667 0.08559 0.07060 0.09720	Rate Billed K = I*J S 1,038,675 S 1,193,364 S 1,192,818 S 1,202,818 S 1,227,847 S 861,799 S 999,987 S 890,679 S 1,124,438 S 1,244,438 S 1,244,438 S 1,244,438 S 1,244,438 S 1,444,438 S 1,444,448 S 1,444,448 S 1,444,448 S 1,444,448 S 1,444,448 S 1,444,448 S 1,44	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749 0.09545 0.08306 0.07103 0.09531	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,124,390 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 933,625 \$ 628,907 \$ 1,188,917 \$ 1,288,657	Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93,225 \$ 61,254 \$ 181,087 -\$ 109,579 \$ 35,984 -\$ 221,856 \$ 171,080 \$ 308,238 \$ 174,218	
		Calendar Month January February March April May June July August September October November	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,147,433 10,460,412 10,539,400 11,240,363 11,1698,820 12,474,212 11,1688,820 11,174,833 11,1688,820 11,174,833 11,174,833	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) G	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12.331.414 11.492.338 11.493.334 11.147.453 10.460.412 10.593,460 11.240,363 11.698.820 12.474.212 11.568.283 10.741,728	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10465 0.11650 0.07667 0.08569 0.07060 0.09722 0.12271	Rate Billed S	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.08851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749 0.09545 0.08306 0.07103 0.09531 0.11226 0.11126	M = I*L \$ 1.131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,209,904 \$ 1,124,930 \$ 1,105,991 \$ 933,825 \$ 933,825 \$ 128,897 \$ 1,188,917 \$ 1,198,657 \$ 1,198,677 \$ 1,198,677	*** S 93.225 *** S 181.087 *** S 193.275 *** S 181.087 *** S 199.579 *** T 1,826 *** T 1,826 *** T 1,826 *** T 1,826 *** T 1,4218 *** T 1,4218 *** S 174.218 *** S 174	
Net Change in Account 1589 Principal Relance in the Year Requested for Disposition \$ 1 201 251	Net Change in Account 1589 Principal Balance in the Year Requested for Disposition -\$ 1,291,251	Calendar Month January February March April May June July August September October November December	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12.331.414 11.492.338 11.403.434 11.147.453 10.606.412 10.539.460 11.240,383 11.669.820 12.474.212 11.668.283 10.741.728	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) G 13,171,436	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) H 11,097,574	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,492,338 11,492,338 10,400,412 10,539,490 11,240,363 11,669,820 12,474,212 11,568,283 10,741,728 8,541,259	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10465 0.11650 0.07667 0.08569 0.07060 0.09722 0.12271	Rate Billed	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.09179 0.08851 0.10610 0.11132 0.10749 0.09545 0.08306 0.07103 0.09531 0.11226 0.11126	M = I*L \$ 1,131,901 \$ 1,132,110 \$ 1,299,904 \$ 1,240,934 \$ 1,124,390 \$ 1,005,991 \$ 933,625 \$ 828,907 \$ 1,188,917 \$ 1,298,657 \$ 1,193,299 \$ 743,773	New Year New Year	
The containings in resonant 1000 in misipan ballative in the Teal (Neglected for Disposition) 1,251,251		Calendar Month January February March April May June July August September October November December	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (AWh) F 12.331.414 11.492.338 11.403.434 11.147.453 10.606.412 10.539.460 11.240,383 11.669.820 12.474.212 11.668.283 10.741.728	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) G 13,171,436	Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) H 11,097,574	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 12,331,414 11,492,338 11,492,338 11,492,338 10,400,412 10,539,490 11,240,363 11,669,820 12,474,212 11,568,283 10,741,728 8,541,259	(\$/kWh) J 0.08423 0.10384 0.09022 0.12115 0.10405 0.11650 0.07667 0.08569 0.07060 0.07920 0.12271 0.10594	Rate Billed S	Paid (\$IkWh) L 0.09179 0.09851 0.10810 0.11132 0.10744 0.09545 0.09306 0.07103 0.09531 0.11226 0.11109 0.09708	M = I*L \$ 1.131,901 \$ 1.132,110 \$ 1.240,904 \$ 1.240,934 \$ 1.124,930 \$ 1.005,991 \$ 933,625 \$ 1.188,917 \$ 1.188,917 \$ 1.198,657 \$ 1.193,299 \$ 743,773 \$ 1,302,408	Variance (\$) =M-K \$ 93.225 \$ 61.254 \$ 181.087 \$ 35.994 \$ 221.866 \$ 71.826 \$ 171.080 \$ 308.238 \$ 174.218 \$ 174.218 \$ 174.218 \$ 116.088 \$ 116.088 \$ 144.902	



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 110 of 113

e 6	Reconciling Items between Expected GABalance and	u Amount Nequested for Dis	position					
	ltem	Applicability of Reconciling Item (Y/N)	Amount (Quantify if it is a significant reconciling item)		1	Explanation	1	
	Remove impacts to GA from prior year RPP Settlement			This adjustment is rel	ated to a 2015 reclassificati	on entry booked in 2	2016 between RSVA Global	Adjustment and RS
	true up process that are booked in current year		(1,773,323)		2018 IRM Manager's sumn			,
1b 2a	Add impacts to GA from current year RPP Settlement true up process that are booked in subsequent year Remove prior year end unbilled to actual revenue differences Add current year end unbilled to actual revenue		-					
	differences							
3a	Remove difference between prior year accrual to forecast from long term load transfers							
3b	Add difference between current year accrual to forecast from long term load transfers							
	Remove GA balances pertaining to Class A customers							
	Significant prior period billing adjustments included in current year GL balance but would not be included in the billing consumption used in the GA Analysis							
	Interval customers that were billed on final GA rate			Effective July 1, 2016	STEL started billing our inter	rval customers base	ed on the final Global Adjusti	ment rate. For the
	effective July 1, 2016. Model assumed all billing was done on the first estimate		30,733		to December 2016, our bille		tion was multiplied by the di	
	2016 Reconciliations that were adjusted subsequent to vear-end in 2017.		472.498		December 2016 reconcilia		nitial settlement data has be ed subsequent to year-end,	
8			,	,	, , , , ,			
9								
10	T-4-1 D		-\$ 1,270,091,99				I	
	Total Reconciling Items		. , .,					
	Preliminary Difference		-\$ 1,306,153.18 -\$ 36.061.19					
	Unresolved Difference Unresolved Difference as % of Expected GA		-\$ 30,001.19					
	Payments to IESO		-0.3%	<u>.</u>				
e 7	Cumulative Expected GA Balance (if multiple years re	equested for disposition)						
	Year	Annual Net Change in Expected GA Balance from GA Analysis (cell K47)	Annual Net Change in Principal GA Requested for Disposition (cell K48)	Preliminary Difference (cell K49)	Total Reconciling Items (cell D70)	Unresolved Difference	Payments to IESO (cell J47)	Unresolved Difference as % Expected GA Payments to IES
	2016	14,902	- 1,291,251	- 1,306,153	- 1,270,092	- 36,061	\$ 13,032,408	-0.
	2015	238,086	2,042,100	1,804,014	1,773,323	30,691	\$ 10,460,629	0
						-		0
						-		0
	Cumulative Balance	\$ 252,988.30	\$ 750,849.00	\$ 497,860.70	\$ 503,231.01	-\$ 5,370	\$ 23,493,036	N/A
	Additional Notes and Comments							



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 111 of 113

Accoun										
	1589 Global Adjustment (GA) Analysis Workform									
	Input cells									
	Drop down cells									
Note 1	Years Requested for Disposition									
Note 2	Consumption Data Excluding for Loss Factor (Data	to agree with RRR as applicab	ole)							
	Year	Ia . a	_	_	_					
	Total Metered excluding WMP RPP	C = A+B	0	0	0	kWh	100%			
	Non RPP	A B = D+E		_	^	kWh	0.0%			
		B = D+E	0	0	0	kWh kWh	0.0%			
	Non-RPP Class A	D				kWh	0.0%			
	Non-RPP Class B*	E								
	*Non-RPP Class B consumption reported in this table is		ith the Non-RPP Class B	Including Loss Adjus	ted Billed Consumption in	the GA Analysis	of Expected			
	Balance table below. The difference should be equal to	the loss factor.								
Note 3	GA Billing Rate									
	GA is billed on the	1st Estimate								
	GA Billing Rate Description For the 2015 fiscal year, global adjustment was billed on the									
Noto 4	CA Analysis of Evaceted Palance									
Note 4	GA Analysis of Expected Balance	2045								
Note 4	GA Analysis of Expected Balance Year	2015								
Note 4		2015		Add Current	Non-RPP Class B					
Note 4			Deduct Previous	Month Unbilled	Including Loss					
Note 4		Non-RPP Class B Including	Month Unbilled Loss	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption,					
Note 4	Year	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled				\$ Consumption at	Expected GA
Note 4		Non-RPP Class B Including	Month Unbilled Loss	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption,	GA Rate Billed (\$/kWh)	\$ Consumption at GA Rate Billed	GA Actual Rate Paid (\$/kWh)	\$ Consumption at Actual Rate Paid	Expected GA Variance (\$)
Note 4	Year	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled					
Note 4	Year	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh)	(\$/kWh)	at GA Rate Billed	Paid (\$/kWh)	Actual Rate Paid	Variance (\$)
Note 4	Year Calendar Month	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H	(\$/kWh)	at GA Rate Billed	Paid (\$/kWh)	Actual Rate Paid M = I*L	Variance (\$) =M-K
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.05068	Actual Rate Paid M = I*L \$ 566,434	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760
Note 4	Year Calendar Month	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H	(\$/kWh)	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896	Paid (\$/kWh)	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.06981	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.05068 0.03961	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,389	=M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611 \$ 311,042
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February Merch	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11.176.671 11.973.876 11.580.115	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.06981 0.03604	**************************************	L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,389 \$ 1,084,155	**************************************
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February March April May June	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,176,671 11,978,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,986,005	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,806.005	J 0.05549 0.06981 0.03604 0.06705 0.09416 0.09228	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 760,462 \$ 1,007,731 \$ 997,178	L 0.05068 0.03961 0.09559 0.09568 0.09540	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,389 \$ 1,084,701 \$ 1,030,893	**************************************
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February Warch April May June July	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,806,005	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,901,008	J 0.05549 0.06981 0.03604 0.06705 0.09416 0.09228 0.08888	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 760,462 \$ 1,007,731 \$ 997,178 \$ 896,898	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290 0.09559 0.09658 0.09640 0.07883	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,389 \$ 1,084,155 \$ 1,030,893 \$ 795,482	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611 \$ 311,042 \$ 323,693 \$ 26,970 \$ 33,715 -\$ 101,416
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February Warch April May June July August	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,091,108 11,365,596	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,091,108 11,385,596	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.09981 0.03604 0.06705 0.09416 0.09228 0.08888 0.08808	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 760,462 \$ 1,007,731 \$ 997,178 \$ 896,898 \$ 1,000,741	L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290 0.09564 0.09544 0.07883 0.08010	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,389 \$ 1,084,155 \$ 1,034,701 \$ 1,030,893 \$ 795,482 \$ 910,384	*** S3,760 *** 361,611 *** \$ 323,693 *** 26,970 *** 33,715 *** 31,1416 *** 90,356
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February March April May June July August September	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11.176,671 11.973,876 11.580,115 11.341,779 10.702,326 10.991,108 11.365,596 11.784,877	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11.176.671 11.973.876 11.580,115 11.341,719 10.702.326 10.800.005 10.091.108 11.365.598 11.784,870	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.06981 0.03604 0.06705 0.09416 0.09228 0.08888 0.08805 0.08270	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 760,462 \$ 1,007,731 \$ 997,178 \$ 896,898 \$ 1,000,741 \$ 1,000,741 \$ 974,609	L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290 0.09569 0.09569 0.09569 0.09569 0.09560 0.09560 0.09500 0.09500 0.09500 0.09500 0.09500 0.08010 0.08010 0.08703	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,389 \$ 1,084,155 \$ 1,034,701 \$ 1,030,893 \$ 795,482 \$ 910,384 \$ 789,940	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611 \$ 311,042 \$ 323,693 \$ 26,970 \$ 33,715 -\$ 101,416 -\$ 90,356 -\$ 144,659
Volume 4	Year Calendar Month January February Merch April May June July August September October	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,091,108 11,365,596 11,784,870 11,485,596	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,091,108 11,365,596 11,784,870 11,1455,597	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.05941 0.03604 0.06705 0.09428 0.08808 0.08805 0.08270 0.08371	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 760,462 \$ 1,007,731 \$ 997,178 \$ 986,898 \$ 1,000,741 \$ 974,609 \$ 792,836	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290 0.09559 0.09668 0.09540 0.07883 0.08010	Actual Rate Paid M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,399 \$ 1,084,155 \$ 1,034,701 \$ 1,030,893 \$ 795,482 \$ 910,384 \$ 789,940 \$ 864,210	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611 \$ 311,042 \$ 323,693 \$ 26,970 \$ 33,715 -\$ 101,416 -\$ 90,356 -\$ 184,669 \$ 134,374
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February March April May June July August September October November	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,176,671 11,978,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,981,108 11,365,597 11,455,597 11,455,597	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,911,038 11,385,596 11,784,870 11,485,797 10,840,670	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.06981 0.06705 0.09416 0.09226 0.08885 0.08805 0.08270 0.063717 0.07623	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 760,462 \$ 1,007,317 \$ 997,178 \$ 896,898 \$ 1,000,741 \$ 974,609 \$ 729,836 \$ 826,384	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290 0.09569 0.09568 0.09540 0.07883 0.08010 0.06703	Actual Rate Paid M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,389 \$ 1,084,155 \$ 1,034,155 \$ 1,030,893 \$ 795,482 \$ 910,384 \$ 789,940 \$ 884,210 \$ 1,227,845	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611 -\$ 311,042 -\$ 323,693 -\$ 26,970 -\$ 33,715 -\$ 101,416 -\$ 184,669 -\$ 184,669 -\$ 184,669 -\$ 144,07,80
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February Merch April May June July August September October November Doccember	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,779 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,091,108 11,365,596 11,784,870 11,485,597 10,840,670 8,537,211	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) G	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 13,341,719 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,091,108 11,385,596 11,784,870 11,455,597 10,840,670 10,797,100	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.05941 0.03604 0.06705 0.09428 0.08808 0.08805 0.08270 0.08371	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620,193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 760,462 \$ 1,007,731 \$ 997,178 \$ 896,898 \$ 1,000,741 \$ 729,836 \$ 2,2836 \$ 1,155,266	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290 0.09559 0.09668 0.09540 0.07883 0.08010	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,39 \$ 1,034,701 \$ 1,030,893 \$ 795,482 \$ 910,384 \$ 788,894 \$ 884,210 \$ 884,210 \$ 984,562	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611 \$ 311,042 \$ 323,693 \$ 26,970 \$ 33,715 -\$ 101,416 -\$ 90,356 -\$ 184,669 \$ 134,374 \$ 400,780 \$ 200,675
	Year Calendar Month January February March April May June July August September October November	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,176,671 11,978,876 11,580,115 11,341,719 10,702,326 10,981,108 11,365,597 11,455,597 11,455,597	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,1719 10,702,326 10,906,005 10,901,108 11,365,596 11,784,870 10,940,670 10,979,100 133,197,633	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.09981 0.03604 0.06705 0.09416 0.09228 0.08805 0.08805 0.08270 0.06371 0.07623	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620.193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 997,178 \$ 997,178 \$ 896,898 \$ 1,000,741 \$ 974,609 \$ 729,836 \$ 826,384 \$ 1,155,266 \$ 1,155,266 \$ 1,155,266	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290 0.09559 0.09688 0.09540 0.07883 0.08010 0.06703 0.07544 0.11320	Actual Rate Paid M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,339 \$ 1,094,155 \$ 1,094,155 \$ 1,030,893 \$ 795,482 \$ 910,384 \$ 789,940 \$ 1,227,164 \$ 954,592 \$ 10,466,629 \$ 10,466,629	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611 -\$ 311,042 -\$ 323,693 -\$ 26,970 -\$ 33,716 -\$ 101,416 -\$ 90,356 -\$ 184,699 -\$ 149,459 -\$ 140,780 -\$ 200,675 -\$ 238,086
Note 4	Year Calendar Month January February Merch April May June July August September October November Doccember	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption (kWh) F 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,779 10,702,326 10,806,005 10,091,108 11,365,596 11,784,870 11,485,597 10,840,670 8,537,211	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh) G	Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh) I = F-G+H 11,176,671 11,973,876 11,580,115 11,341,1719 10,702,326 10,906,005 10,901,108 11,365,596 11,784,870 10,940,670 10,979,100 133,197,633	(\$/kWh) J 0.05549 0.09981 0.03604 0.06705 0.09416 0.09228 0.08805 0.08805 0.08270 0.06371 0.07623	at GA Rate Billed K = I*J \$ 620.193 \$ 835,896 \$ 417,347 \$ 997,178 \$ 997,178 \$ 896,898 \$ 1,000,741 \$ 974,609 \$ 729,836 \$ 826,384 \$ 1,155,266 \$ 1,155,266 \$ 1,155,266	Paid (\$/kWh) L 0.05068 0.03961 0.06290 0.09556 0.09568 0.09540 0.07544 0.11320 0.09141 0.09471	M = I*L \$ 566,434 \$ 474,285 \$ 728,39 \$ 1,034,701 \$ 1,030,893 \$ 795,482 \$ 910,384 \$ 788,894 \$ 884,210 \$ 884,210 \$ 984,562	Variance (\$) =M-K -\$ 53,760 -\$ 361,611 -\$ 311,042 -\$ 323,693 -\$ 26,970 -\$ 33,715 -\$ 101,416 -\$ 134,374 -\$ 184,689 -\$ 134,374 -\$ 400,780 -\$ 200,675 -\$ 238,086 -\$ 2,042,100



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 112 of 113

		Applicability of Reconciling	is a	(Quantify if it						
	Item	Item (Y/N)	recor	ciling item)			Expla	nation		
	Remove impacts to GA from prior year RPP Settlement									
1a	true up process that are booked in current year									
					This adjustment is	related to a 2015 reclassi	fication	entry booke	d in 2016 between F	RSVA Global
	Add impacts to GA from current year RPP Settlement					SVA Power accounts (See				
1b	true up process that are booked in subsequent year			1,773,323	analysis).					
_	Remove prior year end unbilled to actual revenue									
2a	differences Add current year end unbilled to actual revenue									
2h	Add current year end unbilled to actual revenue differences									
را <u>ح</u>	Remove difference between prior year accrual to forecast									
	from long term load transfers									
	Add difference between current year accrual to forecast									
	from long term load transfers									
4	Remove GA balances pertaining to Class A customers Significant prior period billing adjustments included in									
	current year GL balance but would not be included in the									
5	billing consumption used in the GA Analysis									
6	billing consumption ascallinate Gravitalysis									
7										
8										
9										
10	T. (15 W.)		•	1,773,323.00						
	Total Reconciling Items Preliminary Difference		\$	1,773,323.00						
	Unresolved Difference		\$	30.690.87						
	Unresolved Difference as % of Expected GA		Ψ	30,030.07			_			
	Payments to IESO			0.3%						
te 7	Cumulative Expected GA Balance (if multiple years re	quested for disposition)								
										Unresolved
				Net Change in						Difference as
		Annual Net Change in		ncipal GA	Preliminary					of Expected (
		Expected GA Balance from		uested for	Difference (cell	Total Reconciling Iten		nresolved	Payments to	Payments to
	Year	GA Analysis (cell K47)	Disposi	tion (cell K48)	K49)	(cell D70)		ifference	IESO (cell J47)	IESO
		238,086		2,042,100	1,804,014	1,773,32	3	30,691	10,460,629	0.
										0.
										0.
	Cumulative Balance	\$ 238,086.13	\$	2,042,100.00	\$ 1,804,013.87	\$ 1,773,323.0	0 \$	30,690.87	\$ 10,460,628.57	N/A
	Additional Notes and Comments									



St. Thomas Energy Inc. EB-2017-0074 2018 IRM Application Filed: August 14, 2017

Page 113 of 113